

Consecutively Capitalized Words Only: Arkansas 1-7 WPA Slave Narratives

(PG 11255, 13700, 19446, 25154, 11544, 11709, 11422)

by Work Projects Administration

Number of unique words: 9473

Names of persons included in this concordance:

AR1-1 Abbott, Silas	AR1-38 Bass, Matilda	AR1-75 Briles, Frank
AR1-2 Abernathy, Lucian	AR1-39 Beal, Emmett	AR1-76 Brooks, Mary Ann
AR1-3 Abromsom, Laura	AR1-40 Beard, Dina	AR1-77 Brooks, Waters
AR1-4 Adeline, Aunt	AR1-41 Beck, Annie	AR1-78 Brown, Casie Jones
AR1-5 Adway, Rose	AR1-42 Beckwith, J.H.	AR1-79 Brown, Elcie
AR1-6 Aiken, Liddie	AR1-43 Beel, Enoch	AR1-80 Brown, F.H.
AR1-7 Aldridge, Mattie	AR1-44 Belle, Sophie D.	AR1-81 Brown, George
AR1-8 Alexander, Amsy O.	AR1-45 Bellus, Cyrus	AR1-82 Brown, J.N.
AR1-9 Alexander, Diana	AR1-46 Benford, Bob	AR1-83 Brown, Lewis
AR1-10 Alexander, Fannie	AR1-47 Bennet, Carrie Bradley Logan	AR1-84 Brown, Lewis
AR1-11 Alexander, Lucretia	AR1-48 Benson, George	AR1-85 Brown, Mag
AR1-12 Allen, Ed	AR1-49 Benton, Kato	AR1-86 Brown, Mary
AR1-13 Allison, Lucindy	AR1-50 Bertrand, James	AR1-87 Brown, Mattie
AR1-14 Ames, Josephine	AR1-51 Biggs, Alice	AR1-88 Brown, Molly
AR1-15 Anderson, Charles	AR1-52 Billings, Mandy	AR1-89 Brown, Peter
AR1-16 Anderson, Nancy	AR1-53 Birch, Jane	AR1-90 Brown, William
AR1-17 Anderson, R.B.	AR1-54 Black, Beatrice	AR1-91 Brown, William
AR1-18 Anderson, Sarah	AR1-55 Blackwell, Boston	AR1-92 Broyles, Maggie
AR1-19 Anderson, Selie	AR1-56 Blake, Henry	AR1-93 Bryant, Ida
AR1-20 Anderson, W.A.	AR1-57 Blakeley, Adeline	AR1-94 Buntin, Belle
AR1-21 Anthony, Henry	AR1-58 Bobo, Vera Roy	AR1-95 Burgess, Jeff
AR1-22 Arbery, Katie	AR1-59 Boechus, Liddie	AR1-96 Burkes, Norman
AR1-23 Armstrong, Campbell	AR1-60 Bond, Maggie (Bunny)	AR1-97 Burks, Sr., Will
AR1-24 Armstrong, Cora	AR1-61 Bonds, Caroline	AR1-98 Burris, Adeline
AR1-25 Baccus, Lillie	AR1-62 Boone, Rev. Frank T.	AR1-99 Butler, Jennie
AR1-26 Badgett, Joseph Samuel	AR1-63 Boone, J.F.	AR1-100 Byrd, E.L.
AR1-27 Bailey, Jeff	AR1-64 Boone, Jonas	AR1-101 Byrd, Emmett Augusta
AR1-28 Baker, James	AR1-65 Bowdry, John	AR2-1 Cannon, Frank
AR1-29 Baltimore, William	AR1-66 Boyd, Jack	AR2-2 Cauley, Zenie
AR1-30 Banks, Mose	AR1-67 Boyd, Mal	AR2-3 Chambers, Liney
AR1-31 Banner, Henry	AR1-68 Braddox, George	AR2-4 Charleston, Jr., Willie Buck
AR1-32 Barnett, John W.H.	AR1-69 Bradley, Edward	AR2-5 Chase, Lewis
AR1-33 Barnett, Josephine Ann	AR1-70 Bradley, Rachel	AR2-6 Clay, Katherine
AR1-34 Barnett, Lizzie	AR1-71 Brannon, Elizabeth	AR2-7 Clem(m)ents, Maria Sutton
AR1-35 Barnett, Spencer	AR1-72 Brantley, Mack	AR2-8 Clemons, Fannie
AR1-36 Barr, Emma	AR1-73 Brass, Ellen	AR2-9 Clinton, Joe
AR1-37 Barr, Robert	AR1-74 Bratton, Alice	AR2-10 Coleman, Betty

AR2-11 Cotton, Lucy
AR2-12 Cotton, T.W.
AR2-13 Cragin, Ellen
AR2-14 Crane, Sallie
AR2-15 Crawford, Isaac
AR2-16 Crosby, Mary
AR2-17 Crowley, Ellen
AR2-18 Crump, Richard
AR2-19 Culp, Zenia
AR2-20 Cum(m)ins, Albert
AR2-21 Curlett, Betty
AR2-22 Curry, J.H.
AR2-23 Dandridge, Lyttleton
AR2-24 Daniels, Ella
AR2-25 Darrow, Mary Allen
AR2-26 Davis, Alice
AR2-27 Davis, Charlie
AR2-28 Davis, D.
AR2-29 Davis, James
AR2-30 Davis, Jim
AR2-31 Davis, Jeff
AR2-32 Davis, Jeff
AR2-33 Davis, Jordan
AR2-34 Davis, Mary Jane Drucilla
AR2-35 Davis, Minerva
AR2-36 Davis, Rosetta
AR2-37 Davis, Virginia (Jennie)
AR2-38 Davis, Winnie
AR2-39 Day, Leroy
AR2-40 Dell, Hammett
AR2-41 Dickey, James
AR2-42 Diggs, Benjamin
AR2-43 Dillon, Katie
AR2-44 Dixon, Alice
AR2-45 Dixon, Luke D.
AR2-46 Dixon, Martha Ann
AR2-47 Dockery, Railroad
AR2-48 Donalson, Callie
AR2-49 Dortch, Charles Green
AR2-50 Dorum, Fannie
AR2-51 Dothrum, Silas
AR2-52 Douglas, Sarah
AR2-53 Douglas, Tom
AR2-54 Douglas, Sarah and Tom
AR2-55 Douglas, Sebert
AR2-56 Doyl, Henry
AR2-57 Doyld, Willie
AR2-58 Dudley, Wade
AR2-59 Duke, Isabella
AR2-60 Dukes, Wash
AR2-61 Dunn, Lizzie

AR2-62 Dunne, Nellie
AR2-63 Dunwoody, William L.
AR2-64 Edwards, Lucius
AR2-65 Elliott, John
AR2-66 Evans, Millie
AR2-67 Evans, Mose
AR2-68 Fairley, Rachel
AR2-69 Fakes, Pauline
AR2-70 Fannen, Mattie
AR2-71 Farmer, Robert
AR2-72 Fergusson, Mrs. Lou
AR2-73 Ferrell, Jennie
AR2-74 Fikes, Frank
AR2-75 Filer, J.E.
AR2-76 Finger, Orleans (Orleana)
AR2-77 Finley, Molly
AR2-78 Finney, Fanny
AR2-79 Fisher, Gate-Eye
AR2-80 Fitzgerald, Ellen
AR2-81 Fitzhugh, Henry
AR2-82 Flagg, Mary
AR2-83 Flowers, Doc
AR2-84 Fluker, Frances
AR2-85 Fluker, Ida May
AR2-86 Ford, Wash
AR2-87 Fortenberry, Judia
AR2-88 Foster, Emma
AR2-89 Foster, Ira
AR2-90 Franklin, Leonard
AR2-91 Frazier, Eliza
AR2-92 Frazier, Mary
AR2-93 Frazier, Tyler
AR2-94 Freeman, Mittie
AR2-95 Fritz, Mattie
AR3-1 Gadson, Charlie
AR3-2 Gaines, Dr. D. B.
AR3-3 Gaines, Mary
AR3-4 Gant, William
AR3-5 Genes, Mike
AR3-6 Gibson, Jennie Wormly
AR3-7 Gill, James
AR3-8 Gillam, Cora
AR3-9 Gillespie, J. N.
AR3-10 Glass, Will
AR3-11 Glenn, Frank William
AR3-12 Glespie, Ella
AR3-13 Golden, Joe
AR3-14 Goodridge, Jake
AR3-15 Goodson (Goodrum), John
AR3-16 Govan, George
AR3-17 Grace, Julia

AR3-18 Graham, Charles
AR3-19 Graham, James
AR3-20 Grant, Marthala
AR3-21 Graves, Wesley
AR3-22 Gray, Ambus
AR3-23 Gray, Green
AR3-24 Gray, Neely (Nely)
AR3-25 Green, Henry (Happy Day)
AR3-26 Greene, Frank
AR3-27 Greene, George
AR3-28 Gregory, Andrew
AR3-29 Griegg, Annie
AR3-30 Guess, William and Charlotte
AR3-31 Guidon, Lee
AR3-32 Hadley, Linley
AR3-33 Hall, Anna
AR3-34 Hamilton, Ellie
AR3-35 Hamilton, Josephine
AR3-36 Hamilton, Peter
AR3-37 Hampton, Lawrence
AR3-38 Hancock, Hannah
AR3-39 Haney, Julia E.
AR3-40 Hankins, Rachel
AR3-41 Hardridge, Mary Jane
AR3-42 Hardy, O. C.
AR3-43 Hardy, Rosa
AR3-44 Harper, Eda
AR3-45 Harris, Abram
AR3-46 Harris, Betty
AR3-47 Harris, Mary
AR3-48 Harris, Rachel
AR3-49 Harris, William
AR3-50 Harrison, William H.
AR3-51 Hart, Laura
AR3-52 Haskell, Hetty
AR3-53 Hatchett, Matilda
AR3-54 Hawkens, John G.
AR3-55 Hawkens, Lizzie
AR3-56 Hawkins, Becky
AR3-57 Hawkins, G. W.
AR3-58 Hays, Eliza
AR3-59 Haynes, Tom
AR3-60 Haywood, Joe
AR3-61 Hervey, Marie E.
AR3-62 Hicks, Phillis
AR3-63 Hicks, Will
AR3-64 Higgins, Bert
AR3-65 Hill, Annie
AR3-66 Hill, Clark
AR3-67 Hill, Elmira
AR3-68 Hill, Gillie

AR3-69 Hill, Harriett
AR3-70 Hill, Hattie
AR3-71 Hill, Oliver
AR3-72 Hill, Rebecca Brown
AR3-73 Hill, Tanny
AR3-74 Hines, Elizabeth
AR3-75 Hinton, Charlie (Charles)
AR3-76 Hite, Ben
AR3-77 Hodge, Betty
AR3-78 Hollomon, Minnie
AR3-79 Holloway, H. B. (Dad or Pappy)
AR3-80 Holly, Pink
AR3-81 Holmes, Dora
AR3-82 Hopkins, Elijah Henry
AR3-83 Hopson, Nettie
AR3-84 Horn, Molly
AR3-85 Horton, Cora L.
AR3-86 House, Laura
AR3-87 Howard, Pinkey (Pinkie)
AR3-88 Howell, Josephine
AR3-89 Howell, Pauline (Pearl)
AR3-90 Hudgens, Molly
AR3-91 Huff, Charlie
AR3-92 Huff, Louvenia
AR3-93 Huggins, Anne
AR3-94 Hulm, Margret
AR3-95 Hunter, John
AR3-96 Hunter, William
AR3-97 Hutchinson, Ida Blackshear
AR3-98 Ishmon, Cornelia
AR3-99 Island, Jack and Talitha
AR3-100 Island, Mary
AR3-101 Isom, Henrietta
AR4-1 Jackson, Clarice
AR4-2 Jackson, Israel
AR4-3 Jackson, Lula
AR4-4 Jackson, Mary
AR4-5 Jackson, Taylor
AR4-6 Jackson, Virginia
AR4-7 Jackson, William
AR4-8 Jamar, Lawson
AR4-9 James, Nellie
AR4-10 James, Robert
AR4-11 Jefferson, Ellis
AR4-12 Jeffries, Moses
AR4-13 Jefson, Rev. Ellis
AR4-14 Jenkins, Absolom
AR4-15 Jerman, Dora
AR4-16 Johnson, Adaline
AR4-17 Johnson, Alice

AR4-18 Johnson, Allen
AR4-19 Johnson, Annie
AR4-20 Johnson, Ben
AR4-21 Johnson, Betty
AR4-22 Johnson, Cinda
AR4-23 Johnson, Ella
AR4-24 Johnson, Fanny
AR4-25 Johnson, George
AR4-26 Johnson, John
AR4-27 Johnson, Letha
AR4-28 Johnson, Lewis
AR4-29 Johnson, Lizzie
AR4-30 Johnson, Louis
AR4-31 Johnson, Mag
AR4-32 Johnson, Mandy
AR4-33 Johnson, Marion
AR4-34 Johnson, Martha
AR4-35 Johnson, Millie (Old Bill)
AR4-36 Johnson, Rosie
AR4-37 Johnson, Saint
AR4-38 Johnson, Willie
AR4-39 Jones, Angeline
AR4-40 Jones, Charlie
AR4-41 Jones, Cynthia
AR4-42 Jones, Edmund
AR4-43 Jones, Eliza
AR4-44 Jones, Evelyn
AR4-45 Jones, John
AR4-46 Jones, John
AR4-47 Jones, Lidia (Lydia)
AR4-48 Jones, Liza (Cookie)
AR4-49 Jones, Lucy
AR4-50 Jones, Mary
AR4-51 Jones, Mary
AR4-52 Jones, Nannie
AR4-53 Jones, Reuben
AR4-54 Jones, Vergil
AR4-55 Jones, Walter
AR4-56 Junell, Oscar Felix
AR4-57 Keaton, Sam
AR4-58 Kendricks, Tines
AR4-59 Kennedy, Frank
AR4-60 Kerns, Adreanna (Adrianna) W.
AR4-61 Key, George
AR4-62 Key, Lucy
AR4-63 King, Anna
AR4-64 King, Mose
AR4-65 King, Susie
AR4-66 Kirk, William
AR4-67 Krump, Betty

AR4-68 Kyles, Rev. Preston
AR4-69 Lagrone, Susa
AR4-70 Laird, Barney A.
AR4-71 Lamar, Arey
AR4-72 Lambert, Solomon
AR4-73 Larkin, Frank
AR4-74 Lattimore, William
AR4-75 Lawsom, Bessie
AR4-76 Lee, Henry
AR4-77 Lee, Mandy
AR4-78 Lee, Mary
AR4-79 Lewis, Talitha
AR4-80 Lindsay, Abbie
AR4-81 Lindsey, Rosa
AR4-82 Little, William
AR4-83 Lofton, Minerva
AR4-84 Lofton, Robert
AR4-85 Logan, John H.
AR4-86 Lomack, Elvie
AR4-87 Long, Henry
AR4-88 Love, Annie
AR4-89 Love, Needham
AR4-90 Lucas, Louis
AR4-91 Luckado, Lizzie
AR4-92 Lockett, John
AR4-93 Lynch, John
AR4-94 Lynch, Josephine Scott
AR5-1 McClendon, Charlie
AR5-2 McCloud, Lizzie
AR5-3 McConico, Avalena
AR5-4 McCoy, Ike
AR5-5 McDaniel, Richard H.
AR5-6 McIntosh, Waters
AR5-7 Mack, Cresa
AR5-8 McKinney, Warren
AR5-9 McMullen, Victoria
AR5-10 Madden, Nannie P.
AR5-11 Madden, Perry
AR5-12 Mann, Lewis
AR5-13 Martin, Angeline
AR5-14 Martin, Josie
AR5-15 Mathis, Bess
AR5-16 Matthews, Caroline
AR5-17 Maxwell, Malindy
AR5-18 Maxwell, Nellie
AR5-19 May, Ann
AR5-20 Mayes, Joe
AR5-21 Meeks, Rev. Jesse
AR5-22 Metcalf, Jeff
AR5-23 Miller, Hardy
AR5-24 Miller, Henry Kirk

AR5-25 Miller, Matilda
AR5-26 Miller, Nathan
AR5-27 Miller, Sam
AR5-28 Miller, W.D.
AR5-29 Minser, Mose
AR5-30 Minton, Gip
AR5-31 Mitchell, A.J.
AR5-32 Mitchell, Gracie
AR5-33 Mitchell, Hettie
AR5-34 Mitchell, Mary
AR5-35 Mitchell, Moses
AR5-36 Moon, Ben
AR5-37 Moore, Emma
AR5-38 Moore, Patsy
AR5-39 Moorehead, Ada
AR5-40 Mooreman, Mary Jane (Mattie)
AR5-41 Morgan, Evelina
AR5-42 Morgan, James
AR5-43 Morgan, Olivia
AR5-44 Morgan, Tom
AR5-45 Morris, Charity
AR5-46 Morris, Emma
AR5-47 Moss, Claiborne
AR5-48 Moss, Frozie
AR5-49 Moss, Mose
AR5-50 Mullins, S.O.
AR5-51 Murdock, Alex
AR5-52 Myers, Bessie
AR5-53 Myhand, Mary
AR5-54 Myrax, Griffin
AR5-55 Neal, Tom Wylie
AR5-56 Nealy (Neely), Sally
AR5-57 Nealy, Wylie
AR5-58 Neland, Emaline
AR5-59 Nelson, Henry
AR5-60 Nelson, Iran
AR5-61 Nelson, James Henry
AR5-62 Nelson, John
AR5-63 Nelson, Lettie
AR5-64 Nelson, Mattie
AR5-65 Newborn, Dan
AR5-66 Newsom, Sallie
AR5-67 Newton, Pete
AR5-68 Norris, Charlie
AR5-69 Oats, Emma
AR5-70 Odom, Helen
AR5-71 Oliver, Jane
AR5-72 Osborne, Ivory
AR5-73 Osbrook, Jane
AR5-74 Page, Annie
AR5-75 Parker, Fannie
AR5-76 Parker, J.M.
AR5-77 Parker, Judy
AR5-78 Parker, R.F.
AR5-79 Parks, Annie
AR5-80 Parnell, Austin Pen
AR5-81 Parr, Ben
AR5-82 Patterson, Frank A.
AR5-83 Patterson, John
AR5-84 Patterson, Sarah Jane
AR5-85 Pattillo, Solomon P.
AR5-86 Patton, Carry Allen
AR5-87 Payne, Harriett McFarlin
AR5-88 Payne, John
AR5-89 Payne, Larkin
AR5-90 Perkins, Cella
AR5-91 Perkins, Marguerite (Maggie)
AR5-92 Perkins, Rachel
AR5-93 Perry, Dinah
AR5-94 Peters, Alfred
AR5-95 Peters, Mary Estes
AR5-96 Peterson, John
AR5-97 Pettis, Louise
AR5-98 Pettus, Henry C.
AR5-99 Phillips, Dolly
AR5-100 Piggy, Tony
AR5-101 Pittman, Ella
AR5-102 Pittman, Sarah
AR5-103 Poe, Mary
AR5-104 Pollacks, W.L.
AR5-105 Pope, John (Doc)
AR5-106 Porter, William
AR5-107 Potter, Bob
AR5-108 Prayer, Louise
AR6-1 Quinn, Doc
AR6-2 Ralls, Henrietta
AR6-3 Rankins, Diana
AR6-4 Rassberry, Senia
AR6-5 Reaves, Clay
AR6-6 Reece, Jane
AR6-7 Reed, Frank
AR6-8 Reeves, James
AR6-9 Rhone, Shepherd
AR6-10 Richard, Dora
AR6-11 Ricks, Jim
AR6-12 Rigger, Charlie
AR6-13 Rigley, Ida
AR6-14 Ritchie, Milton
AR6-15 Rivers, Alice
AR6-16 Roberts, Rev. J.
AR6-17 Robertson (Robinson?), George
AR6-18 Robinson, Augustus
AR6-19 Robinson, Malindy
AR6-20 Robinson, Tom
AR6-21 Rogers, Isom
AR6-22 Rogers, Oscar James
AR6-23 Rogers, Will Ann
AR6-24 Rooks, William Henry
AR6-25 Rosa, Amanda
AR6-26 Ross, Cat
AR6-27 Ross, Mattie
AR6-28 Rowland, Laura
AR6-29 Rucker, Landy
AR6-30 Ruffin, Martha
AR6-31 Ruffin, Thomas
AR6-32 Ruple, Casper
AR6-33 Russell, Henry
AR6-34 Rye, Katie
AR6-35 Samuels, Bob
AR6-36 Sanderson, Emma
AR6-37 Scott, Mary
AR6-38 Scott, Mollie Hardy
AR6-39 Scott, Sam
AR6-40 Scroggins, Cora
AR6-41 Sexton, Sarah
AR6-42 Shaver, Roberta
AR6-43 Shaw, Mary
AR6-44 Shaw, Violet
AR6-45 Shelton, Frederick
AR6-46 Shelton, Laura
AR6-47 Shores, Mahalia
AR6-48 Simmons, Rosa
AR6-49 Sims, Fannie
AR6-50 Sims, Jerry
AR6-51 Sims, Victoria
AR6-52 Sims, Virginia
AR6-53 Singfield, Senya
AR6-54 Sloan, Peggy
AR6-55 Smallwood, Arzella
AR6-56 Smiley, Sarah
AR6-57 Smith, Andrew
AR6-58 Smith, Caroline
AR6-59 Smith, Caroline
AR6-60 Smith, Edmond
AR6-61 Smith, Emma Hulett
AR6-62 Smith, Ervin E.
AR6-63 Smith, Frances
AR6-64 Smith, Henrietta Evelina
AR6-65 Smith, Henry
AR6-66 Smith, J.L.
AR6-67 Smith, John H.
AR6-68 Snow, Charlie and Maggie

AR6-69 Solomon, Robert
AR6-70 Spikes, James
AR6-71 Stanford, Kittie
AR6-72 Stanhouse, Tom
AR6-73 Starnes, Isom
AR6-74 Steel, Hezekiah (Ky)
AR6-75 Stenhouse, Maggie
AR6-76 Stephens, Charlotte E.
AR6-77 Stevens, William J.
AR6-78 Stewart, Minnie Johnson
AR6-79 Stiggers, Liza
AR6-80 Stiith, James Henry
AR6-81 Stout, Caroline
AR6-82 Street, Felix
AR6-83 Tabon, Mary
AR6-84 Tanner, Liza Moore
AR6-85 Tatum, Fannie
AR6-86 Taylor, Anthony
AR6-87 Taylor, Lula
AR6-88 Taylor, Millie
AR6-89 Taylor, Sarah
AR6-90 Taylor, Warren
AR6-91 Teague, Sneed
AR6-92 Teel, Mary
AR6-93 Thermon, Wade
AR6-94 Thomas, Dicey
AR6-95 Thomas, Mandy
AR6-96 Thomas, Omelia
AR6-97 Thomas, Omelia
AR6-98 Thomas, Tanner
AR6-99 Thomas, Wester
AR6-100 Thompson, Annie
AR6-101 Thompson, Ellen Briggs
AR6-102 Thompson, Hattie
AR6-103 Thompson, Mamie
AR6-104 Thompson, Mike
AR6-105 Thornton, Laura
AR6-106 Tidwell, Emma (Bama?)
AR6-107 Tillman, Joe
AR6-108 Tims, J.T.
AR6-109 Travis, Hannah
AR6-110 Trotter, Mark C.
AR6-111 Tubbs, James
AR6-112 Tucker, Mandy
AR6-113 Turner, Emma
AR6-114 Turner, Henry
AR6-115 Tuttle, Seabe
AR7-1 Vaden, Charlie
AR7-2 Vaden, Ellen
AR7-3 Van Buren, Nettie
AR7-4 Vaughn, Adelaide J.
AR7-5 Wadille (Waddell), Emmeline (Emiline)
AR7-6 Waldon, Henry
AR7-7 Walker, Clara
AR7-8 Walker, Henry
AR7-9 Walker, Jake
AR7-10 Walker, Jake
AR7-11 Wallace, Willie
AR7-12 Warrior, Evans
AR7-13 Washington, Anna
AR7-14 Washington, Eliza
AR7-15 Washington, Jennie
AR7-16 Washington, Parrish
AR7-17 Watson, Caroline
AR7-18 Watson, Mary
AR7-19 Wayne, Bart
AR7-20 Weathers, Annie Mae
AR7-21 Weathers, Cora
AR7-22 Webb, Ishe
AR7-23 Wells, Alfred
AR7-24 Wells, Douglas
AR7-25 Wells, John
AR7-26 Wells, Sarah
AR7-27 Wells, Sarah Williams
AR7-28 Wesley, John
AR7-29 Wesley, Robert
AR7-30 Wesmoland, Maggie
AR7-31 West, Calvin
AR7-32 West, Mary Mays
AR7-33 Wethington, Sylvester
AR7-34 Whitaker, Joe
AR7-35 White, Julia A.
AR7-36 White, Lucy
AR7-37 Whiteman, David
AR7-38 Whiteside, Dolly
AR7-39 Whitfield, J.W.
AR7-40 Whitmore, Sarah
AR7-41 Wilborn, Dock
AR7-42 Wilks, Bell
AR7-43 Williams, Bell
AR7-44 Williams, Charley
AR7-45 Williams, Charlie
AR7-46 Williams, Columbus
AR7-47 Williams, Frank
AR7-48 Williams, Gus
AR7-49 Williams, Henrietta
AR7-50 Williams, Henry Andrew (Tip)
AR7-51 Williams, James
AR7-52 Williams, John
AR7-53 Williams, Lillie
AR7-54 Williams, Mary
AR7-55 Williams, Mary
AR7-56 Williams, Mary
AR7-57 Williams, Rosena Hunt
AR7-58 Williams, III, William Ball (Soldier)
AR7-59 Williamson, Anna
AR7-60 Williamson, Callie Halsey
AR7-61 Willis, Charlotte
AR7-62 Wilson, Ella
AR7-63 Wilson, Robert
AR7-64 Windham, Tom
AR7-65 Wise, Alice
AR7-66 Wise, Frank
AR7-67 Withers, Lucy
AR7-68 Woods, Anna
AR7-69 Woods, Cal
AR7-70 Woods, Maggie
AR7-71 Word, Sam
AR7-72 Worthy, Ike
AR7-73 Wright, Alice
AR7-74 Wright, Hannah Brooks
AR7-75 Yates, Tom
AR7-76 Young, Annie
AR7-77 Young, John

Consecutively Capitalized Words Only: Arkansas 1-7 WPA Slave Narratives

A A Socially AR6-20
A B C AR2-93, AR7-35
A B C's AR1-69, AR1-84, AR2-48, AR3-67
A B C's Everyone AR1-69
A B C's Status AR1-84

A B C D AR2-21
A B Jenkins AR4-14
A B Jenkins' AR4-14
A C Richmond AR7-35
A Darkey AR2-54

A Democrat AR1-97
A E Blackmar AR7-71
A El Dorado Arkansas Age AR2-52, AR2-53
A G Mertin AR1-77
A God AR2-47
A Illustration AR5-50
A J Mitchell AR5-31
A Lincoln Story AR6-108
A M E AR2-87, AR4-19
A M E Church AR3-21, AR3-57, AR3-86, AR4-4, AR7-46
A M E Slave Sales AR1-91
A M N College AR2-91
A M Payne AR3-60
A Mean Owner Beck Moss Battle AR5-47
A Negro AR1-80, AR4-5, AR4-12
A R Howe AR6-24
A Soldier AR4-53
A W O L AR6-1
A W Worthen County Clerk AR7-35
A Wonderful Deliverance' AR7-35
A Yankee AR2-70, AR7-71
Ab Jenkins AR4-14
Abbeville South Carolina AR3-96, AR7-18, AR7-67
Abbie Lindsay AR4-80
Abe Brooks His AR5-66
Abe Brown AR3-80
Abe Carr AR1-5
Abe Collins AR4-7
Abe Franklin AR2-90
Abe Lincoln AR1-23, AR1-34, AR2-7, AR3-67, AR6-108
Abe Lincoln Bradley County AR5-71
Abe Miller AR2-48
Abe Robertson His AR6-17
Abe Walton AR7-15
Abe Ware Then AR1-54
Aberdeen Mah Mahster AR6-1
Aberdeen Mississippi AR2-18, AR3-27, AR3-32, AR3-92, AR4-15, AR4-59, AR7-53
Aberdeen Mississippi Grandma AR2-80
Aberdeen Occupations Followed AR3-27
Abernathys You AR1-2
About Christmas AR4-12
Abraham Gant AR3-4
Abraham Lincoln AR1-55, AR1-77, AR3-13, AR3-18, AR3-79, AR3-94, AR4-12, AR4-26, AR4-42, AR4-66, AR4-69, AR4-74, AR5-61, AR5-75, AR6-106, AR7-24
Abraham Lincoln's AR4-42, AR5-16
Abraham Lincoln Then AR6-32
Abraham Old Gen'l Lee Who AR5-82
Abraham Riley AR4-50
Abram Harris AR3-45
Abram McCoy AR7-18
Absaolum This AR4-65
Absolom Jenkins R F D Helena Arkansas Age AR4-14
Ad March AR3-17
Ad White AR5-39
Ada Keller AR1-6
Ada Moorehead AR5-39
Adaline Johnson Joining AR4-16
Adam Heath AR4-63
Adam Hillis AR1-13
Adam Reeves His AR6-8
Adam Stanhouse AR6-72
Adam Stanhouse's AR6-72
Adam Turnover AR6-3
Adams Adams AR4-23
Adams Farm AR6-1
Adamses Sue Stanley AR1-99
Addie Their AR1-74
Address Brinkley Arkansas AR6-28
Adelaide Crocker AR3-85
Adelaide J Vaughn AR7-4
Adelaide Warren Before AR7-4
Adeline's WHITE AR5-40
Adeline Blakeley AR1-57, AR5-40
Adeline Blakeley Honey AR1-57
Adeline Blakely AR3-13
Adeline Burris AR1-98
Adeline Burris DeWitt Arkansas Age AR1-98
Adeline Did AR5-40
Adeline Do AR5-40
Adeline Greene Grandpa's AR3-27
Adeline McAdoo Before AR3-21
Adeline Taylor AR5-59
Adeline Why Miss Maud AR5-40
Adkison Billingsly AR5-73
Adrianna Dortch A Devoted Slave Husband AR4-60
Adrianna Kern AR2-49
Adventist Church AR6-59
Africa A AR6-1
Africa All AR6-23
Africa She'd AR6-26
Africa Then AR1-80
African Grandma AR3-3
African His AR4-13
African I'll AR5-100
African Indian AR5-70
African Mama AR2-25
African Methodist By AR1-42
African Molly Glaspy AR5-38
African Now AR2-15
Africans Sometimes AR3-79

After Adams AR4-23
After Bob Young AR1-92
After Colonel Dortch AR4-60
After Dick Fletcher AR2-51
After Henry Walker AR7-8
After Mr Lincoln AR1-34
After Mr Parks AR1-57
After Mr Redman AR6-103
After Peace AR6-115, AR7-35
Age About AR7-14
Age Good Masters All AR5-95
Age TR Personal AR4-73
Aged Ex Slave Subject Superstitious Beliefs Among Negroes Negro AR6-1
Aged Slaves AR1-23
Agees After AR6-95
Ages Colored AR3-79
Aggie Terry AR1-93
Agin Miss Betty AR2-21
Agnes Toliver AR1-11
Ah First AR2-7
Aiken South Carolina AR5-97
Aiken South Carolina Miss Criley AR5-97
Aint Fannie AR7-44
Aint Fanny Whoolah AR7-44
ALL KINDS OF BUTTONS SEWED ON MENDING TOO AR2-13
Al Franklin AR2-90
Alabama Alabama AR3-57
Alabama All AR3-57
Alabama Come AR4-3
Alabama Dat's AR2-32
Alabama From AR6-35
Alabama Grandfather Smith AR3-10
Alabama His AR4-36
Alabama Jim Hart AR1-81
Alabama Mama AR7-4
Alabama Mother AR2-59, AR3-83
Alabama No AR5-32
Alabama Ole Marster AR2-28
Alabama Pa AR5-46
Alabama Papa AR4-54
Alabama Pulaski County AR3-56
Alabama River AR1-72, AR3-57
Alabama Russell County AR4-3
Alabama Stayed AR1-93
Alabama Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR7-24
Alabama Texas AR5-32
Alabama Then AR3-23
Alabama There AR3-54
Alabama What AR7-73
Alabama Yes'm AR1-22
Alan Brooks AR3-71
Albany Georgia AR1-88
Albany Them Yankees AR3-31
Albert Cummins AR2-20
Albert Cummins Place AR2-20
Albert Cummins Texarkana AR2-20
Albert Harris AR1-88
Albert Tuggle AR3-58
Albon L Holsey Authentic Edition AR5-10
Alcorn University AR2-43
Alec Summerville AR4-80
Alec Watts AR4-80
Alec Watts' AR4-80
Alec Yates AR5-56
Alec Young AR3-57
Alex Anderson AR3-87
Alex Hazen's AR3-78
Alex Huff AR3-91
Alex Murdock Edmondson Arkansas Age AR5-51
Alex Norse AR2-59
Alex Patterson AR5-84
Alex Rogers AR1-3
Alex Rogers' AR1-3
Alex Scruggs AR7-35
Alexander Adams Morgan AR6-83
Alexander HW AR5-47
Alexander Stephens AR5-47
Alexandria Louisiana AR1-73, AR1-77
Alexandria Virginia AR3-67
Alf George AR5-80
Alfred Douglas AR7-70
Alfred Hode Mama AR6-79
Alfred Owens AR3-31
Alfred Perry White As AR6-66
Alfred Peters AR5-94
Alfred Tom AR7-10
Alfred Walker AR7-10
Alfred Wells Place AR7-23
Alice Airs Mama AR4-29
Alice Bratton Wheatley Arkansas Age AR1-74
Alice Davis AR2-26
Alice Dixon Place AR2-44
Alice Drummond AR1-10
Alice Eve Hospital AR6-36
Alice Gamage AR6-69
Alice Isaac AR1-89
Alice Johnson AR4-17
Alice Rivers W AR6-15
Alice Wise AR7-65
Alice Wright AR7-73

All Crete Indians AR5-54
Allegiance Old AR7-71
Allen Hale AR1-14
Allen Her AR7-59
Allen Hopkins AR4-16
Allen Johnson AR4-18
Allen Madden AR5-11
Allen Roane AR2-81
Allen Temple AR5-35
Almira Pittman AR5-101
Alonso Brown AR5-92
Alphonso Dorgens AR5-41
Although Henry Levy AR1-79
Alton Illinois AR5-59
Amanda McVey AR7-57
Amanda Patterson AR5-84
Amanda Rosa AR6-25
Amanda Sanders AR4-90
Amazin' Grace AR7-48
Amazing Grace' Old Dan Tucker Used AR2-30
Amazing Grace Sang AR2-54
Ambus Gray R F D AR3-22
America James W Thompson Bryant Luster Marion H
Henderson Acy L Richardson Childress' AR4-12
American Correspondence AR5-6
American Tract Society New York AR7-35
Americus Georgia AR3-66, AR5-23
Amid County AR1-79
Amos Early AR6-64
Amos Hamilton AR2-92, AR3-34
Amos Ross AR6-26
Amusements Folks AR6-105
Amusements There AR3-79, AR6-80
Amy Hardy AR6-37
Amy Madden AR5-11
An' I'd AR2-66
An Aunt Caroline Story AR5-11
Ancestry Father Andrew Wheeler Sallie Wheeler AR5-32
Ancestry Father Lewis Mitchell Mother Rhoda Mitchell
AR5-35
Ancestry Father Tol Boyd Mother Julia Dangerfield AR1-
67
Ancestry Grandfather Ned Peeples AR6-41
Ancestry Grandmother Spanish Grandfather Negro AR6-
35
Anchor Line AR7-48
Anderson County North Carolina So AR1-61
Anderson County South Carolina AR3-80
Anderson Fields AR3-10
Andersonville Slavery AR4-58
Andrew Baccus After AR1-36
Andrew Gregory Brinkley Arkansas Age AR3-28
Andrew Jackson AR4-3, AR4-5
Andrew Kent AR4-64
Andrew Norris AR5-68
Andrew Smith R F D Forrest City Arkansas Age AR6-57
Andrew Wheeler AR5-32
Andrew Wilfong AR1-62
Andrews How AR6-76
Andy's His AR1-62
Andy Flemming AR7-25
Andy Jackson AR3-4
Andy Wilfong AR1-62
Angelina Moore AR6-41
Angelina Thompson AR3-87
Angeline Beebe AR7-35
Angeline Jones Near Biscoe AR4-39
Angeline Martin Kansas City Missouri Visiting AR5-13
Ann Allen AR2-25
Ann Branch AR3-84
Ann Hicks AR1-44
Ann Hood AR2-55
Ann Hunt AR1-89
Ann Lee AR4-63
Ann Mama AR1-25
Ann May Clarksville Arkansas Age AR5-19
Ann Phelps AR7-35
Ann Potter Daddy AR5-107
Ann Tims AR6-108
Ann Toler Toler AR2-76
Anna Bailis AR3-18
Anna Booker AR7-59
Anna George AR7-35
Anna Hall AR3-33
Anna King AR4-63
Anna Noles Papa AR2-80
Anna Ware AR7-35
Anna Washington AR7-13
Anna Washington Clarendon Arkansas Back AR7-13
Anna Williamson Holly Grove Arkansas Age Between
AR7-59
Annie Beck West Memphis Arkansas Age AR1-41
Annie Childress AR7-35
Annie Day AR1-80
Annie Griegg Madison Arkansas Age AR3-29
Annie Hall AR1-45
Annie Hill AR3-65
Annie John Martha AR4-23
Annie Johnson AR4-19
Annie Love AR4-88
Annie Mathis AR2-25
Annie Page AR5-74

Annie Page Place AR5-74
Annie Parks AR5-79
Annie Parks Traffic AR6-96
Annie Richmond AR7-35
Annie Thompson Biscoe Arkansas Age AR6-100
Annie Williamson AR5-27
Annie Young AR7-76
Anniston Alabama While AR6-77
Annual Conference AR3-85
Another Negro AR4-62
Another Nigger AR1-77
Answer Declamation AR7-35
Ante Bellum AR1-77
Anthony All AR4-56
Anthony Hotel AR7-35
Anthony House You AR7-35
Anthony McClellan Why AR6-86
Anthony Sanders Ma's AR5-17
Anthony Taylor AR6-86
Antoine Barclay AR4-90
Anyhow I'm AR3-8
Anyhow Master AR4-24
Appenway Little Rock AR3-54
Appianway Little Rock Arkansas Age AR3-57
Apple De AR1-78
April About AR1-31
April Those AR6-80
Arcadia Louisiana AR3-99, AR6-60
Arcadia Louisiana Jack AR3-99
Arch Kendricks AR4-58
Arch Street AR4-23
Arch Street Baptist Church AR4-17
Arch Street Church AR5-102
Arch Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR2-87, AR3-8
Arch Street Little Rock Arkansas Age About AR3-68, AR4-18
Arch Street Little Rock Arkansas Age Around AR2-13
Arch Street Little Rock Arkansas Age Between AR4-44
Arch Street Pike AR6-105
Arch Street Was AR1-56
Arch Streets There AR1-17
Archie Duggins' AR5-47
Archie Hays AR4-60
Archie Hays Cordelia AR4-60
Archie Hays Dortch AR2-49
Arey Lamar AR4-71
Argile Rivers AR7-54
Arkadelphia Clark County AR6-86
Arkadelphia Mama AR7-60
Arkansas A AR5-97
Arkansas After AR4-27

Arkansas All AR1-63
Arkansas Aunt Ellen AR2-17
Arkansas Been AR4-87
Arkansas Being AR5-58
Arkansas Born AR2-88, AR4-47
Arkansas C M E Conferences AR3-85
Arkansas County AR1-61, AR1-98, AR4-57, AR4-65, AR6-35, AR7-71
Arkansas County Born AR7-71
Arkansas Crittenden County AR5-59
Arkansas Dat AR7-7
Arkansas Democrat AR1-99
Arkansas Dey AR3-25, AR4-58
Arkansas Didn't AR7-46
Arkansas Don't AR3-56
Arkansas Durin' AR1-76
Arkansas Dwelling AR7-14
Arkansas Everybody AR3-38
Arkansas Father AR5-51
Arkansas Forrest City AR2-76
Arkansas From Bradley AR3-9
Arkansas Gazette AR5-6
Arkansas Gazette Age AR5-35
Arkansas Grandma AR5-18
Arkansas Grandma Katy AR5-9
Arkansas Heap AR1-95
Arkansas Hoosier You AR3-51
Arkansas How AR7-60
Arkansas I'm AR1-18, AR3-51, AR7-58
Arkansas J C Corbin C AR4-12
Arkansas Jefferson AR1-55, AR7-71
Arkansas Jinney AR2-83
Arkansas Let AR3-44
Arkansas Little Rock AR3-82
Arkansas Lots AR1-83
Arkansas Louisiana AR4-24
Arkansas Ma AR5-90
Arkansas Mama AR5-43
Arkansas Man AR3-31
Arkansas Mary AR5-95
Arkansas Master Ben Hode AR6-79
Arkansas Master Jack Tyler AR2-95
Arkansas Master Mann AR1-54
Arkansas Me AR4-79, AR5-90
Arkansas Me Let AR4-63
Arkansas Mother AR5-98
Arkansas Mr Abel Rinehardt AR1-68
Arkansas Mr Walker Hayes AR6-3
Arkansas No AR5-72
Arkansas No'm AR2-48
Arkansas Old Man Wilfong AR1-62

Arkansas Ole AR3-7
Arkansas Pa AR1-39
Arkansas Papa AR2-37, AR2-77
Arkansas People AR4-63
Arkansas Post AR4-13, AR4-46, AR5-35
Arkansas Post Ark AR5-35
Arkansas Post August AR5-35
Arkansas Post Later AR4-11
Arkansas River AR1-56, AR3-82, AR4-7, AR5-71, AR5-106, AR6-4, AR7-8
Arkansas River Here AR6-35
Arkansas Sam Warren AR7-16
Arkansas Sid McDaniel AR4-15
Arkansas Some AR7-35
Arkansas Sometimes AR2-76
Arkansas Supreme Court AR3-2
Arkansas Territory AR6-76
Arkansas Then AR1-55, AR7-8, AR7-22
Arkansas They've AR1-57
Arkansas Theys AR2-94
Arkansas Things AR2-39
Arkansas Well AR1-98
Arkansas Yes AR1-18, AR1-75, AR3-67
Arkansas You AR4-87
Arla Windham AR7-64
Arlington He's AR5-40
Arlington Tennessee AR6-3, AR6-102
Arlington Yes AR7-7
Arlington You AR4-87
Armstrong White AR3-23
Arsenal Sometimes AR7-35
Arter Hawkins AR3-57
Arthur Boone AR1-63
Arthur Boone's AR1-63
Arthur Finger AR2-76
Arthur Hider AR5-82
Arthur Smith AR1-25
Arvin Nichols AR1-46
Arzella Smallwood Hazen R F D Green Grove Arkansas
Age AR6-55
ASH CAKE Two AR2-66
Asa Brown AR4-84
Asa Richards AR7-35
Ash Street Texarkana Arkansas AR6-1
Ash Street Texarkana Arkansas Occupation None TR
AR6-1
Ash Sts Texarkana Ark Occupation None Ex Slave Age
AR6-1
Ashley County AR1-100
Ashley County Arkansas AR2-87
Ashley Oh AR6-76

Ashville North Carolina AR3-50
Asme Alabama AR3-96
Assistant Principal AR3-2
At Brinkley AR1-77
At Christmas AR2-28
At Christmas AR2-8, AR3-36
At Churchill's AR4-23
At Grand Junction AR4-55
At Harper's Ferry AR3-67
At Lernet School AR1-86
At Oglethorpe AR2-60
Atchison Kansas AR2-13
Athens Alabama AR5-61
Athens Georgia AR7-10
Atkins Of AR6-94
Atlanta After AR5-90
Atlanta Do AR1-55
Atlanta From AR6-14
Atlanta Ga AR5-55
Atlanta Georgia AR3-55, AR5-24, AR5-46, AR6-84, AR7-22, AR7-62, AR7-64
Atlanta Georgia Abe Smith AR5-43
Atlanta Georgia Bout AR3-23
Atlanta Georgia Ma AR5-17
Atlanta Her AR3-55
Atlanta Then AR5-66
Atlanta There AR5-98
Atlantic Ocean Not AR2-45
Atter Marse Thad AR3-45
Atter Miss Fannie AR1-2
Aubrey Arkansas AR6-68
Auburn Alabama AR2-63
August A AR1-35
August I'll AR7-9
August Jackson AR7-35
August Jackson Declamation Bird AR7-35
August No AR6-49
Augusta Arkansas AR1-36, AR3-15, AR3-88
Augusta Arkansas Mama AR3-88
Augusta Arkansas One AR7-2
Augusta Georgia AR2-7, AR3-69, AR5-8, AR5-97, AR5-98, AR7-18
Augusta Road AR5-98
Augustus Robinson AR6-18
Aunt' Charlotte AR4-3
Aunt' Hannah AR2-78
Aunt Add AR1-98
Aunt Add Just AR1-98
Aunt Adeline AR1-4, AR2-12
Aunt Adeline's AR2-12
Aunt Adeline Age AR1-4

Aunt Anette AR5-97
Aunt Anette's AR5-97
Aunt Annie AR6-101
Aunt Beanie AR1-6
Aunt Becky AR7-41
Aunt Becky's AR7-41
Aunt Betty AR6-89
Aunt Ca'line AR6-59
Aunt Caroline' AR5-11
Aunt Clara Walker You'll AR7-7
Aunt Clarisa AR6-47
Aunt Connie AR5-100
Aunt Dilcie Raborn AR3-87
Aunt Dinah AR2-32, AR3-53
Aunt Dinah's AR2-32
Aunt Elcie AR1-79
Aunt Ellen AR2-17
Aunt Ellen See Granddaddy You AR1-28
Aunt Emma AR3-10, AR6-103
Aunt Fanny AR5-39
Aunt Gilly AR5-70
Aunt Hannah AR4-58
Aunt Hannah's AR4-58
Aunt Harriett AR5-87
Aunt Helen AR1-86
Aunt Henie AR6-15
Aunt Imogene AR3-90
Aunt Jane AR1-44, AR1-92, AR6-101
Aunt Jane's AR1-44
Aunt Jane Carter After AR3-87
Aunt Jane Peterson AR1-16
Aunt Jemimah AR2-72
Aunt Jilly AR6-84
Aunt Jinney AR2-83
Aunt Joan AR5-107
Aunt Joe AR2-21
Aunt Joe Joe Oats AR5-69
Aunt Judy AR6-47
Aunt July Julie AR1-89
Aunt Kizziah AR2-70
Aunt Leona Harrison's AR6-108
Aunt Liz Why AR1-34
Aunt Lize AR2-22
Aunt Lou AR5-69
Aunt Lucy Key AR4-62
Aunt Malinda AR1-91
Aunt Mandy AR1-13, AR3-54, AR5-87, AR6-47
Aunt Mandy's AR5-87
Aunt Mandy Buford AR1-13
Aunt Mandy Thornton One AR1-47
Aunt Maria AR5-9
Aunt Mariah AR1-36, AR1-44
Aunt Marie TR AR2-83
Aunt Mariny Tuggle AR3-58
Aunt Martha AR1-4, AR2-70
Aunt Mary AR1-36, AR2-9, AR2-12, AR3-7, AR4-62
Aunt Mary' AR2-9, AR3-7
Aunt Mary Marshall AR4-62
Aunt Mat AR2-4, AR5-8, AR5-90
Aunt Matildy' Tucker AR6-40
Aunt Melissa AR6-101
Aunt Miller AR3-32
Aunt Minerva Lofton Russellville Arkansas Age AR4-83
Aunt Miny AR1-86
Aunt Mittie Freeman Aged AR2-94
Aunt Mittie Freeman Howdy AR2-94
Aunt Molly AR1-88
Aunt Nellie AR4-9
Aunt Pinkie AR3-87
Aunt Pinkie Young AR3-87
Aunt Polly AR4-15
Aunt Rena AR3-95
Aunt Ruthie AR2-12
Aunt Ruthie's AR2-12
Aunt Sallie AR1-16, AR5-45, AR6-26
Aunt Sallie's AR5-45
Aunt Sally AR1-22
Aunt Sally Fields AR3-87
Aunt Sarah AR1-92, AR2-52, AR6-47, AR6-101
Aunt Sarah Douglas AR2-54
Aunt Sarah Nunly AR3-53
Aunt Savannah AR5-39
Aunt Savannah's AR5-39
Aunt Serina AR2-70
Aunt Sue AR2-12, AR6-101
Aunt Susan AR5-31
Aunt Susie AR4-65
Aunt Susie King AR4-65
Aunt Susie King Ex AR4-65
Aunt Teena AR6-47
Aunt Teena's AR6-47
Aunt Tillie AR1-47
Aunty Susie AR4-65
Austin Barrer AR5-83
Austin County Fort Valley Georgia AR3-79
Austin Pen Parnell AR5-80
Austin Pen Parnell You AR6-8
Australian Ballot System It's AR6-24
Ave Pine Bluff Ark Age AR1-82, AR7-77
Avenue Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR3-24, AR4-46, AR4-51, AR4-71, AR4-79, AR5-31, AR5-73, AR6-10, AR6-11, AR7-12, AR7-17, AR7-72

Aw Lawd AR3-99
Ayers White AR1-49
B B Thomas AR2-53
B B Thomas Thomas AR2-54
B B Thomas Union Parish Louisiana AR2-54
B D AR1-91
B D Williams AR5-12
B F Rice AR7-35
B F Wallace Benjamin Franklin Wallace AR5-50
B Simons AR5-82
Ba Ba Ba Old AR2-21
Baby Ba Ba Dock AR2-21
Baby Ba Ba Musical Instrument AR2-21
Baby Dean Dean Hudgins AR1-57
Baby Miss Julia Foster Dialogue Scenes AR7-35
Bachelor' Brooks Baxter War AR5-93
Badgett Captain John Badgett AR1-26
Baker County Old AR3-82
Baker Jones' AR2-77
Baldwyn Mississippi AR1-65, AR1-91
Balm Whitlow AR6-8
Baltimore Maryland AR4-5, AR5-82
Banks County AR5-88
Banner One AR1-31
Baptis' Can't AR5-27
Baptis' Chu'ch AR5-107
Baptist Baptized AR4-73
Baptist Bottoms AR5-69
Baptist Church AR1-56, AR1-84, AR6-46
Baptist Have AR3-75
Baptist Nearly AR6-13
Baptists After AR7-18
Baragould Arkansas AR1-78
Barbour Alabama AR6-94
Barbour County Alabama AR6-94
Barclay Her AR4-90
Baring Cross Bridge AR3-82, AR6-90
Baring Cross Storerooms AR6-90
Barker Place AR4-87
Barney A Laird Brinkley AR4-70
Barnie Hardy AR1-51
Barnie Hardy's AR1-51
Barnwell County AR3-82
Barnwell County South Carolina AR3-1
Barnwell County South Carolina Three AR5-97
Barron Forks AR2-83
Bart Wayne Helena Arkansas Age AR7-19
Bartlett Sanders' AR5-6
Barton Arkansas AR3-57
Barton County Georgia AR6-38
Barton Quarters AR3-87
Bartow County AR5-84
Bartow County Georgia January AR5-84
Baskin Lake AR4-23
Bass Kelly AR7-10
Bastrop Louisiana AR4-32
Batesville Arkansas AR6-40, AR7-3
Batesville Mississippi AR1-26
Batesville Mississippi Lots AR1-94
Baton Rouge AR6-64
Baton Rouge Louisiana AR3-74, AR6-70, AR7-52
Baton Rouge Louisiana Some AR3-74
Battery Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR2-71
Battle Mother' Darling Nellie Gray' Carry Me Back AR5-19
Battle Mother' Old Black Joe' AR5-67
Baxter Born AR1-22
Baxter Brooks AR4-12
Baxter Brooks War AR4-71
Baxter Ware AR2-81
Bay's Arithmetic AR5-106
Bay Indian Bay Fine AR4-72
Bayou Bartholomew AR4-90
Bayou Some AR1-77
BEEF DUMPLINS Take AR2-66
Beale Street AR6-36
Bear Creek AR5-74
Beard's Lake AR6-35
Bearden Arkansas Bearden AR4-56
Beasley John Beasley AR1-11
Beast Marion Henderson Julia Jackson AR7-35
Beatrice Black Biscoe Arkansas Age AR1-54
Beauregard HW AR6-62
Beavers Creek AR1-79
Beck Only AR3-48
Beck Three AR2-40
Becky Harriett Ma AR3-84
Becky Hawkins AR3-56
Becky Laughinghouse AR4-76
Bedford County AR3-4
Bedie Kellog's AR2-2
Bee Ball AR7-20
Bee Daniels AR7-35
Bee Daniels' AR7-35
Beebes Roswell Beebe AR7-35
Before Christmas AR3-75
Before Garland AR1-28
Before I'd AR7-64
Beggar Mr H H Gilkey AR7-35
Begger Mah AR6-49
Bell I'm AR1-94
Bell Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR5-12, AR5-94,

AR6-70

Bell Wilks Holly Grove Arkansas Age AR7-42

Bell Williams Forrest City Arkansas Age AR7-43

Belle Buntin Marianne Arkansas Age Up AR1-94

Bells Arkansas AR2-5

Bellwood Cemetery AR7-71

Belton Moore's AR6-84

Ben's Ben AR5-47

Ben Bearden AR6-46

Ben Cowen AR3-50

Ben Deans AR5-101

Ben Geeter AR2-48

Ben Geeters AR2-48

Ben Heard AR7-46

Ben Hickinbottom AR1-73

Ben Hite AR3-76

Ben Hode's AR6-79

Ben Holmes AR4-60

Ben Hook's AR5-47

Ben Johnson AR4-20, AR4-86

Ben Johnson Near Holly Grove AR4-20

Ben Lambert AR4-72

Ben Moon TR Information AR5-36

Ben Parr Brinkley Arkansas Age AR5-81

Ben Pitts AR1-92

Ben See's AR6-94

Ben See See AR6-94

Ben TR Winslow AR2-67

Ben Trotter AR4-31

Ben Washington AR7-13

Ben Watkins AR7-26

Ben Watkins' AR7-26

Ben Word AR7-71

Ben Worthington AR7-26

Beney Williams AR5-84

Benjamin Diggs AR2-42

Benjamin Harrison AR2-49, AR3-50

Benjamin Johnson AR4-25

Benjamin Washington AR7-13

Benjamin Woods Pa AR5-90

Bennie Williams AR7-44

Bentley South Carolina AR3-82

Benton Arkadelphia AR6-90

Benton Arkansas AR3-65

Benton County AR5-53

Benton County Arkansas One AR5-53

Benton Visiting AR2-59

Bereah Kentucky Bishop Dizney AR4-13

Bernice Wilburn AR5-32, AR5-35

Berry Bruce AR6-68

Berry Green AR3-9

Berry Green After AR3-9

Bert Higgins AR3-64

Bert Winfree AR7-59

Berth Her AR3-39

Bertha Owens AR4-3

Bertha Williams AR4-3

Bess Mathis Hazen Arkansas Age AR5-15

Bessie Lawsom Helena Arkansas Age AR4-75

Bessie Myers Brassfield Arkansas Age AR5-52

Bethel A M E Church AR3-10, AR6-90

Bethel A M E Church You AR7-4

Bethel Church AR2-49, AR7-14

Bethlehem Church AR5-47

Bethlehem Union AR5-47

Betsy Geesley's AR5-47

Betsy Hardy AR3-98

Betsy Judge AR3-95

Betsy Malone AR6-12

Betsy Williams AR7-50

Bettie Clark AR4-83

Bettie Young AR4-83

Betty Coleman AR2-10

Betty Curlett Hazen Arkansas Age AR2-21

Betty Curlett Place AR2-21

Betty Harris Brinkley Arkansas Age About AR3-46

Betty I'm AR2-21

Betty Johnson AR4-21

Betty Jones AR2-14

Betty Krump Helena Arkansas Age Date Stamp MAY
AR4-67

Betty Miss Cornelia AR2-21

Between South Carolina AR1-93

BIG NIGGERS AR6-90

Bib Bethel Church AR2-13

Bibb County Georgia AR1-18, AR5-82

Bible After Peace AR7-35

Bible All AR7-35

Bible Anything AR3-4

Bible By AR5-84

Bible Called AR7-9

Bible Here's AR7-35

Bible Ma AR2-48

Bible Papa AR2-13

Bible Study AR2-67

Bible To AR2-47

Biddle University Biddle AR6-62

Big Alfred AR7-77

Big Apple AR1-3

Big Bear AR5-11

Big Blue River AR1-101

Big Bob' AR6-33

Big Bob Smith You AR6-33
Big Buddy AR5-79
Big Creek AR2-90, AR5-50
Big House AR6-25, AR6-94
Big Humphries AR3-72
Big Marse Lewis AR4-32
Big Niggers AR2-13
Big Road AR1-80
Big Rock Mother AR7-13
Big White Bobby AR7-55
Big Will' AR4-16
Bihalia N C AR3-90
Bihalia Our AR1-9
Bill Ah AR3-87
Bill Armstrong's AR6-88
Bill Bowman AR3-25
Bill Boyd AR1-67
Bill Boyd Papa AR1-67
Bill Boyd Stayed AR1-67
Bill Buchannan AR3-72
Bill Burks AR1-97
Bill Cardelle AR4-90
Bill Carraway AR7-39
Bill Clinton AR2-9
Bill Cropton's AR3-32
Bill Davis AR2-70
Bill Gillahm AR2-61
Bill Goodrum AR3-15
Bill Gray AR2-32
Bill Gunley Dr Levy AR1-79
Bill Hearn AR5-91
Bill Jimmerson AR5-74
Bill Jones AR6-13
Bill Keller AR1-6
Bill Kidd AR2-58
Bill Mah AR3-87
Bill Marster AR3-87
Bill Metcalf AR5-22
Bill Mitchell AR7-18
Bill Moss AR5-47
Bill Moss' AR5-47
Bill Neely AR1-91
Bill Neely's AR1-91
Bill Neely Her AR1-91
Bill Otts AR1-52
Bill Otts You AR1-52
Bill Ramsey AR5-23
Bill Ramsey You AR5-23
Bill Read AR6-76
Bill Reed AR2-4
Bill Rose AR1-11
Bill Street Henry Street AR6-82
Bill Talbot Hansen Terry AR1-93
Bill Thomas AR2-35
Bill Tyler AR2-95
Bill Ward' AR2-32
Bill Whitaker Mother AR7-34
Bill Whitesides Once AR3-31
Bill Williams AR7-50
Bill Woods AR5-44
Bill Word AR7-71
Bill Word's AR7-71
Billie Bibb AR3-27
Billie Button AR7-35
Billie Ward AR1-77
Billy Bell There AR7-43
Billy Billy Davis AR2-70
Billy Brooks His AR6-17
Billy Chandler AR2-55
Billy Charlie Bunkum Ida Mary Sally Jimmy Buddy AR3-25
Billy Cole AR4-88
Billy Davis AR2-70
Billy Gates AR3-72
Billy Hancock AR3-38
Billy Hill AR3-35
Billy Kersands AR6-39
Billy Mann AR5-21
Billy Member AR6-113
Billy Newton AR2-19
Billy Parker AR5-78
Biographical John Hunter AR3-95
Biographical Mary Estes Peters AR5-95
Birds All Over AR5-32
Birmingham Alabama AR7-11
Birmingham Miss Kitty Avery Harrell AR1-72
Birth Family AR2-76
Birth Mother Father Separation House Subject Slaves Dwellings Food Clothes Subject Corn Shucking Dances Quiltings Weddings AR7-14
Birth There AR5-95
Birthmarks William Jimmerson's AR5-74
Biscoe Age AR6-37
Biscoe Arkansas AR3-55, AR5-57, AR7-50
Biscoe Arkansas Age AR1-13, AR1-21, AR2-92, AR3-22, AR3-23, AR4-16
Biscoe Eleven AR5-97
Biscoe Heap AR1-13
Biscoe School Board AR5-105
Biscoe Then AR6-94
Biscoe There AR4-39
Biscoe Train AR1-21

Bishop Lane AR3-21
Bishop Lee Johnson Copeland AR4-13
BLACK SNAKE AR1-11
Black Ankle AR4-48
Black Bill AR1-80
Black Bill Warren Black Bill AR1-80
Black Creek Indian AR6-72
Black Judy AR3-45
Black Mammy AR3-65, AR6-46
Black Mammy' AR4-15
Black Rock AR6-109
Black Saw Mills AR1-77
Black Steve Johnson AR4-20
Black Then AR4-93
Blackie Dat AR6-49
Blackie Lide AR2-93
Blackshear His AR3-97
Blakely Hudgens AR1-4
Block Laurel St Texarkana Ark Age AR4-68
Block Laurel St Texarkana Ark Occupation Minister Age AR4-68
Block West Pullen Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR5-74
Blood Poisoning AR7-26
Bloody Town AR6-62
Bloomfield Kentucky AR1-15
Blount Steward Pa AR6-108
Blue Back AR1-60, AR4-63, AR4-64
Blue Back Speller AR1-77, AR1-88, AR2-40, AR3-60, AR4-3, AR5-31, AR6-97, AR7-56
Blue Back Speller After AR4-73
Blue Back Speller We'd AR5-74
Blue Back Speller Yes AR2-79
Blue Back Speller Yes'm AR4-40
Blue Back Spellers AR6-25
Blue Back Them's AR6-4
Blue Book Speller AR4-13
Blue Coats AR5-3
Blue Devils AR1-47
Blue Her AR3-39
Blue Jackets AR4-2
Blue Ridge AR4-83
Blue Ridge County Virginia Mother AR4-83
Blue Ridge Mountain AR2-63
Blue Ridge Mountains AR4-30, AR6-53
Bluejackets All AR3-76
Bluejackets One AR1-34
Bluff City Lumber Company AR6-98
Bluff DeValls Bluff AR2-5
Blunt John Bill Harp AR4-13
Blunt Marshall AR4-13
Blunt Springs AR1-72
Blytheville Arkansas AR1-69
BODY MARKS No'm AR7-44
Bob After AR4-1
Bob Ball AR7-58
Bob Benford AR1-46
Bob Bob AR1-98
Bob Filer AR2-75
Bob Goodman AR6-8
Bob Hurley AR2-81
Bob Johnson AR4-30
Bob Johnson's AR4-30
Bob Lacy William Henry Cain Cecil Jessie Charles Harvey Johnnie Anna Rose Hannah Lucy AR4-12
Bob Lee Lea AR2-70
Bob Martin AR5-14
Bob Mathis Our AR2-25
Bob McClendon AR5-9
Bob OCCUPATIONS AR1-77
Bob Plat AR6-22
Bob Potter Russellville Arkansas Age AR5-107
Bob Potter Used AR5-107
Bob Sanders AR2-22
Bob Sawyer AR1-77
Bob Stevenson AR1-30
Bob Trammel AR6-35
Bob Walker AR2-48
Bob Young AR1-92
Bob Young's AR1-92
Bobby Jesse AR5-92
Bobo Mississippi AR1-58
Bogan Myers Later AR1-9
Boiling Springs Here AR6-35
Boiling Springs Making AR6-35
Bolivar County AR4-5
Bolivar County Mississippi AR2-82, AR3-36, AR6-43
Bolivar Tennessee AR2-56
Boliver Tennessee AR6-5
Bonnie Blue Flag AR7-71
Bonnie Blue Flag From AR7-71
Bonnie Blue Flag Jeff Davis AR7-71
Bonny Blue Flag AR7-71
Bood Bar Plantation Squirrels AR2-63
Booker T Washington AR1-42, AR2-45, AR5-24
Booker T Washington's Own Story AR5-10
Boom's Mill AR7-50
Boone Hill AR5-25
Boone Well AR1-64
Booneville Mississippi Then AR3-27
Born April AR1-84
Born August AR3-14
Boss Atter AR4-58

Boss Henry's AR1-72
Boss Man AR3-25, AR3-45
Boss Mars Sam AR4-58
Boss William Green AR3-25
Boss You Just AR4-58
Boston Blackwell AR1-55
Boston Blackwell Make AR1-55
Boston Hack AR1-33
Boston Texas AR5-67
Boswell Oklahoma AR6-93
Both Bart Turner AR6-114
Both Mose AR2-67
Both Mrs Sinclair AR2-72
Both Negroes AR6-33
Bought Themselves AR6-80
Boulevard Addition AR2-72
Boulevard Holding AR2-72
Bowens Ridge AR7-2
Bowie County Hickens HW AR6-35
Bowie County Texas AR6-35
Bowles Spring AR5-88
Bowling Green No AR5-40
Bowling Green Yes AR4-87
Boyd Negroes Jack Boyd AR1-66
Boydell Arkansas AR5-42
Boyhood Experiences AR2-49
Boyle Park Road Route AR5-11
Bradley County AR2-10, AR3-9
Bradley County Arkansas AR1-62
Bradley Lumber Company AR1-62
Branch Normal AR1-26, AR2-62
Brandon Sure AR7-40
Brantley Of AR6-80
Breakfast Dish AR5-32
Brick Williams AR1-80
Bright Herring AR5-23
Brinkley American Oil Company Mother AR5-51
Brinkley Ark Age AR3-69
Brinkley Ark One AR1-88
Brinkley Arkansas AR3-54
Brinkley Arkansas Age AR2-57, AR3-33, AR4-39, AR5-3, AR5-33, AR5-48, AR6-75, AR6-87
Brinkley Arkansas March AR1-77
Brinkley Before AR6-72
Brinkley Now Jim Smith AR1-77
Brinkley Some AR3-33
Brinkley This AR6-103
Brinkley Very AR1-26
Brittville Alabama AR5-50
Broadway Little Rock Arkansas Age AR6-108
Broadway Next AR7-21
Broadway There AR2-49
Broadway This AR7-35
Brooks Baxter AR2-60
Brooks Baxter War AR1-17, AR3-66, AR6-18
Brooks Betzner AR3-55
Brother Hawkins AR7-52
Brother I'm AR1-56
Brother Jeeter AR4-21
Brother Jim AR1-22
Brother Jim Mullen AR2-14
Brother Love Christmas AR2-18
Brother Mullen AR2-14
Brother Nelson AR5-59
Brother Robert Farmer AR6-30
Brother Smith AR2-14
Brother Wilson AR7-4
Brother Zachary AR7-14
Brown's Grammer AR5-76
Brown Lewis Brown Yes'm AR1-83
Brown Mule AR3-87
Brown Plantation AR1-78
Brown St Little Rock Ark Age AR2-68
Brown Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR4-56
Brownsville Mistress Barbara Ann AR1-3
Brownsville Tennessee AR1-54, AR2-35, AR3-43, AR3-58, AR3-61, AR6-3
Brownsville Tennessee Alex Rogers AR1-3
Brumbaugh His AR4-90
Brushville HW Bushville AR3-97
Brushville Parents AR3-97
Brutal Beating There AR2-71
Brutten Brittain Williams AR4-16
Brutten Williams AR4-16
Brutten Williams Tom AR4-16
Bryant Cox AR2-56
Buchanan I'm AR5-61
Buchanan Texas AR5-54
Buck Brandy Barley Grandma AR7-53
Buck Couch AR6-41
Buck Lynch AR4-93
Buck Rogers AR2-56
Bucks Landing AR1-33
Bud Buddy Leslie AR3-65
Bud Wade AR1-57
Bud Walls AR3-83
Bud Walls' AR5-69
Bud While AR1-57
Buena Vista AR5-51
Buford County AR3-26
Buford HW Beaufort Carteret Co North Carolina AR7-39
Building G A A Deane Land Commissioner AR6-90

Bullard Berth AR3-39
Bullock Temple C M E Church AR3-85
Bullocks Bar AR6-108
Bulls Gap AR3-50
Bunny Our AR1-60
Bunt Sutton's AR3-84
Burch County AR7-66
Burch County Georgia AR7-66
Bureau Yes Lord AR7-63
Burgy Burgiss AR6-27
Burgy Cemetery Down AR6-27
Buried Treasure AR2-13
Buried Treasure People AR7-73
Burl Ishman AR3-61
Burl Miller AR5-26
Burrel Starnes AR6-73
Burrell Simms AR2-87
Burton Dorum AR2-50
Burton Tyrus AR4-25
Buying Slaves They'd AR1-23
Buzzard's Roost AR1-23
By G AR5-61
By God AR6-108
By July AR1-26
Byihalia Mississippi AR1-51
C B Baldwin After AR3-72
C C AR7-35
C C Riley AR7-35
C C Riley's AR7-35
C C Williams AR6-77
C M E AR1-58, AR3-85
C M E Church AR1-80, AR1-91, AR3-85, AR7-48
C M E Church Discipline AR3-85
C M E Church Then AR3-21
C N Douglas AR6-67
C Railroad AR2-56
C Road AR4-17
C S AR7-71
Ca'line Ca'line AR6-49
Ca'line Smith AR6-58
Ca'line Smith's AR6-59
Ca'line Washington AR6-49
Cabbage Patch Moving AR1-28
Cabin Creek AR5-19
Cabin Creek Lamar AR5-19
Cabinet Twice AR3-50
Cache River AR2-40
Cado Haney AR3-39
Cadron Creek AR7-71
Cager Booker AR7-59
Caholba Alabama AR1-72

Cain Cain AR3-79
Cain Robertson Cain Robertson AR3-79
Cairo Hodge AR3-50
Cairo Illinois AR4-43, AR6-103
Cake Deed AR5-40
Cal Dony TR There AR1-101
Cal Fletcher AR5-7
Cal Pierce's AR4-16
Cal Woods R F D Biscoe Arkansas Age AR7-69
Caldwell Kansas AR2-83
Caldwell New Jersey AR6-75
Caledonia Ah AR6-27
Caledonia Arkansas AR4-35
Caledonia Early AR1-14
Caledonia Now AR7-20
Calhoun County AR1-80, AR6-11
Calhoun County Arkansas AR6-18
Calhoun County Mississippi Bill Armstrong AR6-88
Calhoun Georgia AR5-55
Calhoun South Carolina AR5-57
California One AR4-9
California There AR4-16
California What AR7-7
California Young Miss AR7-7
Caline Ah AR3-87
Calley's All AR6-84
Callie Bob Walkers AR2-48
Callie Donalson Biscoe Arkansas Story AR2-48
Callie Halsey Williamson Biscoe Arkansas Age AR7-60
Callie Wilks AR7-42
Caloche Bay AR1-95
Calvin Goodloe AR3-56
Calvin Smiley AR6-56
Calvin West Widener Arkansas Age AR7-31
Calvin Winfree AR7-59
Camden Arkansas AR1-82
Camden Arkansas No AR6-58
Camden Camden Arkansas On AR4-72
Camden Is AR7-44
Camden Lumber Company AR2-89
Camden One AR1-69
Camden White AR6-82
Camden You AR2-94
Campbell Armstrong AR1-23
Candy De AR1-78
Cane Hill AR4-65
Cane Hill Arkansas AR4-65
Cane Hill Washington County AR2-79
Cane Hill Yes AR2-79
Canton Mississippi AR4-74
Canton Mississippi Wiley Lyons AR4-5

Cap'n Now AR3-45
Capier County Father AR7-13
Capitol Hill AR3-39, AR6-76
Capitol Hill Public School AR2-49
Capitol Hill School AR6-18, AR6-90
Capitol Hotel AR5-82
Capn Dan AR2-28
Capn Dan Travis AR2-28
Capn Dan Travis Miss Rachel's AR2-28
Capt John R Homer Scott AR6-39
Capt Salter AR4-91
Capt Scott AR6-39
Captain Allen AR3-67
Captain Baker Jones AR2-77
Captain Barkus AR1-11
Captain Blank AR6-52
Captain Boone's AR1-63
Captain Clerk Pilot Engineer Mate AR6-109
Captain Condennens AR5-55
Captain Dodridge AR1-55
Captain Ellis AR2-76
Captain Ellis' AR2-76
Captain Griffin AR5-82
Captain Haskell AR1-55
Captain Hess AR3-97
Captain Hodge AR2-94
Captain Hogan AR3-41
Captain Howe AR6-24
Captain Jeter's AR6-43
Captain Jim Allen AR3-67
Captain Jones AR2-77, AR7-25
Captain Mallard Cleaned AR2-81
Captain Mallory AR4-90
Captain Manly AR1-55
Captain McClendenny Then AR5-57
Captain McCondennens' AR5-57
Captain Nelson AR3-36
Captain Newcome AR5-82
Captain Nichols' AR4-71
Captain R Campbell Jones AR7-25
Captain Robinson AR6-18
Captain Scott AR6-39
Captain Stone AR6-108
Captain Story AR5-57
Captain Walker AR3-29
Captain Walker's AR3-29
Captain Webb AR5-73
Captain Will Nichols' AR4-71
Captain Williams Dr Givens Mr Richardson AR6-38
Care L G Cotton Little Rock Arkansas Age About AR5-11
Career Since AR5-6
Carey Dee Lizzie Arthur Richmond Ollie AR7-44
Carl Bailey AR1-27
Carl Bailey's AR1-27
Carlisle Arkansas AR5-8
Carolina Alexandria AR5-43
Carolina Georgia AR7-8
Carolina There AR2-66
Carolinas Ma AR1-47
Caroline Bonds AR1-61
Caroline Bonds Russellville Arkansas Age AR1-61
Caroline Butler AR1-73
Caroline Dye AR5-11
Caroline Jones AR6-9
Caroline Matthews AR5-16
Caroline Smith Route AR6-58
Caroline Smith Russellville Arkansas Age AR6-59
Caroline Stout EX SLAVES AR6-81
Caroline Watson AR7-17
Carpendale Mississippi AR1-86
Carrie Bradley Logan Bennet Helena Arkansas Age AR1-47
Carroll County Mississippi AR3-96, AR5-80
Carroll County Tennessee AR3-28
Carrollton Carrollton AR5-80
Carry Allen Patton Forrest City Arkansas Age AR5-86
Carter County AR5-59
Cartersville TR AR5-59
Carterville Tennessee AR5-59
Caruthersville Missouri AR2-41
Casper Rumble De Valls Bluff Arkansas Age AR6-32
Cass County AR4-18, AR6-20
Cassie Gillahm AR2-61
Cat Island AR2-41, AR5-98
Cat Ross Brassfield Ark Age Born AR6-26
Catahoula Louisiana AR1-73
Catahoula Parish AR1-73
Catalpa Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR2-55, AR6-4
Catalpa Streets Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR5-91
Catawba County North Carolina As AR6-20
Catawba Indians Her AR6-62
Catfish Street AR3-66
Catherine Brown AR3-72
Catherine Caughman AR7-65
Catherine Grandma AR5-66
Catherine Warpoo AR5-81
Catholic Church AR1-69, AR6-9
Catholic Church Was AR4-85
Catholic High School AR6-69
Catholic Used AR4-78
Catholics You AR4-78
Cato Branch AR6-115

Cavalry Depot AR1-54
Cave Spring Georgia AR4-37
CCC Camp AR3-87
Cedar Glades AR4-87
Celas Neal AR2-63
Celia Watts AR4-80
Celia Yes'm AR2-83
Celie Robinson AR6-18
Cella Perkins Marvell AR5-90
Center Point AR6-101
Center Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR1-8
Center Street Little Rock Arkansas Age About AR6-94,
AR7-73
Central Avenue AR4-85, AR5-40
Central Presbyterian Church AR3-16
Central Tennessee College G AR4-38
Certainly Brother Dunwoody AR2-63
Chairs Shucks AR3-27
Chairs Tables AR5-24
Chambers County Alabama AR3-72
Champaign Illinois AR4-19
Chance Ayers AR1-49
Chapel Hill AR2-28
Chappman Dewy AR4-8
Charity Linnerman AR6-87
Charity Mah AR7-44
Charity Morris Place AR5-45
Charity Walker AR1-71
Charles Anderson Helena Arkansas Age AR1-15
Charles Dunwoody AR2-63
Charles Good AR3-31
Charles Graham AR3-18
Charles Green Dortch AR2-49
Charles Green Dortch Cross AR4-60
Charles Hinton Place AR3-75
Charles Hunt AR4-55
Charles Hunt Her AR4-55
Charles Kennedy AR4-59
Charles Mooreman M O O R E M A N AR5-40
Charles Morrill AR3-18
Charles Roscoe AR1-72
Charles Warpoo AR5-81
Charles Wycliff AR5-40
Charles Wycliff Mooreman AR5-40
Charleston Grandma AR5-97
Charleston Looked AR6-62
Charleston S C AR6-56
Charleston South Carolina AR1-65, AR2-63, AR3-60,
AR5-76, AR6-3
Charleston South Carolina Dat's AR3-16
Charleston South Carolina Then AR7-75

Charley Yas'm Charley Williams Did AR7-44
Charlie Adams AR6-90
Charlie Boyd Jack's AR1-66
Charlie Davis AR2-27
Charlie Gadson Brinkley Arkansas Age AR3-1
Charlie Grim AR1-16
Charlie Hall AR5-11
Charlie Hinton AR3-75
Charlie Hooper AR1-72
Charlie Huff Brinkley Arkansas Age Born AR3-91
Charlie Jones AR4-40
Charlie King AR4-65
Charlie McClendon AR5-1
Charlie Norris AR5-68
Charlie Rigger R F D AR6-12
Charlie Seymour AR6-90
Charlie Snow R F D Brinkley Arkansas Ages AR6-68
Charlie Sure AR2-9
Charlie Vaden's AR7-1
Charlie Vaden Place AR7-1
Charlie Voluntine AR2-9
Charlie Warpoo's AR5-81
Charlotte Andrews AR2-49
Charlotte Anthony Grandma AR1-51
Charlotte Dantzler AR4-80
Charlotte E Stephens AR6-76
Charlotte E Stevens AR7-35
Charlotte Edwards AR6-33
Charlotte Evans AR6-54
Charlotte Guess West Memphis Arkansas Ages AR3-30
Charlotte Marley AR4-3
Charlotte North Carolina AR6-62
Charlotte North Carolina Alex Huff AR3-91
Charlotte Reaves AR6-5
Charlotte Wells AR5-34
Charlotte Willis Madison Arkansas Age AR7-61
Charlottesville North Carolina AR2-68
Charms Story Information AR3-48
Charston Railroad AR1-2
Chatham County Georgia Savannah AR7-48
Chattanooga Tennessee AR2-63, AR3-50
Chattanooga Tennessee Dora AR1-60
Cheney Barton AR6-75
Cherokee Indian AR5-17, AR5-57, AR6-103, AR7-34
Cherokee Indian Her AR2-84, AR6-69
Cherokee Indians AR3-9
Cherokee Mama AR2-69
Ches TR Wood AR6-62
Chester County South Carolina AR1-53
Chester Rena Thompson AR7-21
Chester Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR5-82, AR7-21

Chesterfield County South Carolina AR3-38
Chesterfield County South Carolina Her AR3-38
Chesterville Mississippi AR5-3
Chesterville Mississippi Her AR5-3
Chetam County AR3-49
Chicago A AR5-57
Chicago After AR6-108
Chicago Illinois AR4-21, AR6-108
Chicago Opinions AR7-66
Chicago Yes AR1-68
Chick Chick You'd AR5-93
Chick Johnson AR3-42
Chick McGregor AR6-26
Chickaninny Farm AR4-25
Chickasaw County AR3-12, AR3-72
Chickasaw Mississippi AR1-37
Chickashaw County Mississippi Ely Abbott AR1-1
Chicot County AR1-11, AR4-52, AR4-74
Chicot County Arkansas AR5-64
Chicot County Arkansas TR AR5-42
Chicot County S H Holland AR4-12
Children After AR2-63
Children Were Fed AR6-18
Choctaw Indian AR3-54, AR3-72, AR5-14
Choctaw Indian Grandpa AR6-50
Choctaw Indian Mother AR5-57
Choctaw Jane White Kate Adams AR1-89
Choctaw Oklahoma AR1-8
Chorus Steal AR2-87
Chris Old AR3-41
Christian All AR5-76
Christian Church AR3-9
Christian Folks AR1-20
Christian Interviewer's Comment Peggy Sloan's AR6-54
Christian Then AR4-33
Christian There AR6-25
Christian White AR6-90
Christiana Webb AR5-45
Christmas After Christmas AR6-46
Christmas All AR3-61, AR5-36
Christmas Be AR1-55
Christmas Christmas AR1-78
Christmas Day Dey AR1-14
Christmas Eve AR3-51, AR3-79, AR6-101, AR7-35
Christmas Eve Interviewer Samuel S Taylor Person AR7-35
Christmas Houses AR5-24
Christmas Jack AR1-66
Christmas Jest AR5-56
Christmas Mother's AR6-109
Christmas Mothers AR3-48
Christmas Some AR1-89
Christmas Then AR5-47
Christmas They'd AR3-79
Christmas White AR4-72
Chrystal City Missouri AR6-67
Church Alice Richardson AR7-35
Church Meetings Way AR5-85
Church So AR1-45
Cibil Civil War AR2-25
Cibil War AR3-31
Cibil War Interviewer's Comment AR2-25
Cicero Barnes AR2-24
Cincinnati No'm AR2-83
Cincinnati Old Missey's AR2-83
Cinda Johnson AR4-22
Cinda Yes'm AR4-22
Circumstances Of Interview STATE Arkansas NAME OF WORKER Bernice Bowden ADDEESS AR1-67
City Hotel AR7-1
Civil Rights Bill AR4-42
Civil Wah Does AR7-44
Civil War AR1-4, AR1-18, AR1-23, AR1-26, AR1-36, AR1-55, AR1-59, AR1-63, AR1-67, AR1-68, AR1-80, AR1-87, AR1-88, AR1-99, AR2-5, AR2-12, AR2-13, AR2-15, AR2-16, AR2-17, AR2-22, AR2-30, AR2-37, AR2-46, AR2-49, AR2-59, AR2-63, AR2-69, AR2-71, AR2-82, AR2-90, AR3-6, AR3-15, AR3-18, AR3-22, AR3-25, AR3-26, AR3-29, AR3-30, AR3-32, AR3-38, AR3-41, AR3-46, AR3-52, AR3-55, AR3-77, AR3-79, AR3-82, AR3-88, AR3-92, AR3-97, AR4-1, AR4-6, AR4-11, AR4-14, AR4-16, AR4-19, AR4-21, AR4-23, AR4-25, AR4-26, AR4-50, AR4-57, AR4-68, AR4-70, AR4-73, AR4-78, AR4-80, AR4-91, AR4-92, AR4-93, AR5-17, AR5-22, AR5-30, AR5-38, AR5-50, AR5-56, AR5-57, AR5-74, AR5-76, AR5-79, AR5-82, AR5-83, AR5-92, AR5-94, AR5-95, AR5-98, AR5-101, AR6-1, AR6-5, AR6-8, AR6-13, AR6-16, AR6-48, AR6-50, AR6-70, AR6-75, AR6-92, AR6-93, AR6-94, AR6-99, AR6-103, AR6-105, AR7-6, AR7-8, AR7-25, AR7-26, AR7-28, AR7-34, AR7-39, AR7-43, AR7-47, AR7-51, AR7-62, AR7-67, AR7-71, AR7-77
Civil War Both AR6-50
Civil War Charlotte Guess Mother AR3-30
Civil War Days Story Information This AR5-56
Civil War Dey AR5-105
Civil War Doc Quinn AR6-1
Civil War Good AR7-25
Civil War Her AR3-87
Civil War Ma AR4-23
Civil War Mama's AR1-25
Civil War Miss Patsy Rook AR2-78
Civil War Mother AR3-75
Civil War Mr Bill AR2-58

Civil War Mr Parks AR1-4
Civil War None AR5-89
Civil War Paul McCall AR1-22
Civil War Some AR4-72
Civil War Strange AR4-16
Civil War Text AR6-58
Civil War There AR3-81
Civil War This AR4-11, AR7-26
Civil War Uncle Henry's AR6-114
Civil War Wait AR1-63
Claflin University AR5-6
Claiborne County Mississippi Just AR1-11
Claiborne Moss AR5-47
Claiborne Parish Louisiana AR2-88
Clait Turner AR5-47
Clamshell No AR3-36
Clara Cornelius AR7-7
Clara Jones AR7-7
Clara Lockett AR4-92
Clara Walker AR7-7
Clarendon A AR6-87
Clarendon Arkansas AR3-72
Clarendon Arkansas Age AR1-3, AR3-34, AR4-20
Clarendon Arkansas Since AR2-92
Clarendon Monroe County December AR4-83
Clarendon Some AR3-31
Clarice Jackson AR4-1
Clarice Jackson Eighteenth AR4-1
Clarice Lancaster Jackson AR7-35
Clarisy Down AR2-13
Clark County AR6-86
Clark County Alabama Clover Hill AR2-85
Clark Hill AR3-66
Clark Hill C Place AR3-66
Clarksdale Mississippi AR4-3, AR4-64, AR6-44
Clarksville Tennessee AR3-18
Clarksville Usually AR6-39
Claude Allen AR2-25
Clay Holt AR4-93
Clay Reaves AR6-5
Claybourne Waddell AR7-5
Clayton Alabama Old Tom Eford AR6-105
Clayton His AR6-105
Clayton M Alexander AR4-11
Clayton Midway Clayton AR6-105
Clear Lake AR1-56
Cleburne Turner Berry AR6-114
Clem Johnson AR4-18
Clem Thompson AR6-104
Cleveland Co AR5-36
Cleveland County AR4-41
Cleveland County August AR1-67
Cleveland Ohio AR2-60
Cleveland Ohio There's Josephine Mandy AR3-79
Cleveland Wilson AR6-90
Clinton Mississippi AR5-92
Clinton Parish Louisiana I'm AR1-32
Clora She's AR7-35
Clora Tookes AR7-46
Clothes A AR3-57
Clothes There AR5-82
Clover Hill Plantation' De AR2-9
Cloverdale Tennessee AR6-82
CORNBREAD JOHNNY CAKE Two AR2-66
Co'se Jim Whitley's AR4-63
Coahoma County AR2-9
Coal Hill AR4-77
Coat Ef AR1-78
Cocanut Leaf AR5-32
Coffeeville Kansas AR1-36
Coffin's Drug Store AR7-21
Col Baker AR6-1
Col Bashom AR5-67
Col Bashom's AR5-67
Col Baucum You AR1-55
Col Ben T Embry AR4-82
Col Bibbs' AR6-79
Col Bob Baty AR5-91
Col Chaney AR5-87
Col Creed Taylor All AR5-36
Col Jesse AR5-87
Col Jesse Chaney AR5-87
Cold Water Mississippi AR1-16
Coldwater Mississippi AR2-84
Coldy Coldy AR1-91
Coles Circus AR4-91
Colfax Used AR5-16
Collins County AR4-65
Collins Street Baptist Church Nichols' AR7-62
Collodiusville Georgia AR3-79
Colonel' Baker AR6-1
Colonel' Baker's Gang AR6-1
Colonel A F Yopp AR1-68
Colonel Baker AR6-1
Colonel Baker's AR6-1
Colonel Baker's Gang AR6-1
Colonel Beatty AR5-91
Colonel Bob Chaney AR5-87
Colonel Camp AR5-61
Colonel Cockrill AR6-112
Colonel Dortch AR4-60
Colonel Dortch Colonel Dortch AR4-60

Colonel Ed Hampton's AR5-71
Colonel Harvey AR6-1
Colonel Harvey's AR6-1
Colonel Jones AR4-40, AR4-54
Colonel Maples AR6-48
Colonel Morgan AR1-22
Colonel Nuckles AR2-56
Colonel Ogburn AR6-1
Colonel Ogburn's AR6-1
Colonel Patterson AR4-12
Colonel Radford AR6-13
Colonel Radford's AR6-13
Colonel Rector AR7-7
Colonel Reed's AR6-15
Colonel Rice AR5-76
Colonel Robert Willingham AR3-82
Colonel Sam Williams AR7-8
Colonel Stocker AR5-55, AR5-57
Colonel Troutman AR3-79
Colonel Troutman's AR3-79
Colonel Troutman Major Holmes AR3-79
Colonel W H Brooks' AR1-4
Colonel Williams AR7-8, AR7-38
Colonel Woods AR2-75
Colonel Yapp AR1-68
Colonel Yopp AR7-8
Colonel Zeigler's AR4-74
Colorado Springs Colorado AR7-35
Colored Girls AR1-84
**Colored Volunteers Dialogue Relief Aid Saving Maggie
Scruggs Mary Ross Society Lizzie Hull Alice Moore Mary
Alexander Mollie Pryor Annie Fairchild Lizzie Wind Julia
Jackson J E Bush J W Jackson Song Dutch Band A C
Richardson Wm Emery J H Haney W A M Cypers J O
Alexander J E Bush J W Jackson Declamation Number
One Alice Richardson Declamation What** AR7-35
Colored Women's Clubs AR3-8
Colt Arkansas AR3-29
Columbia South Carolina AR5-76
Columbia Tennessee AR1-97, AR3-29
Columbia Tennessee Ku Klux AR1-97
Columbus Georgia AR2-63, AR4-81
Columbus Georgia Bred AR4-3
Columbus Georgia By AR2-63
Columbus Georgia There AR3-79
Columbus Williams Temporary AR7-46
Combes Racetrack Built AR4-85
Combinders Dey AR7-7
Come Again AR6-105
Come Today By AR7-35
Commercial Appeal AR5-98, AR6-3
Commissioner J A Dean This AR6-90
Commissioner Thomas Essex AR6-90
Como Mississippi AR6-3, AR6-24
Company E AR3-74
Company F AR1-62
Company Fifth AR7-63
Company K AR6-16
Concord North Carolina Biddle AR6-62
Conditions After AR5-6
Coney Island AR2-81
Confederacy Nat Turner AR6-114
Confederate Army AR6-1
Confederate Army Negroes AR7-14
Confederate Cemetery AR1-57
Confederate Soldiers Story Information This AR6-114
Congress Washington D C AR5-10
Conquerer Root If'n AR4-33
Conqueror Root AR4-33
Conway Arkansas AR2-37
Conway Counties AR7-71
Conway County AR3-16, AR7-71
Conway County Arkansas AR5-27
Conway County While AR7-71
Cook No AR5-40
Cookie Well AR4-48
Cooking There AR7-26
Coola Fabra AR6-35
Coola Fabre Camden From Little River AR6-35
Cooledge Ole AR3-7
Cooper Cuck AR5-47
Copiah County AR1-11
Cora Armstrong AR1-24
Cora L Horton AR3-85
Cora Scroggins Clarendon Arkansas Age AR6-40
Cora Weathers AR7-21, AR7-35
Cordelia Adrianna Mary Jennie Emma AR2-49
Cordelia Cordelia AR4-60
Cordelia Lowe Her AR3-39
Corinne Jordan AR7-35
Corinth Miss AR6-1
Corinth Mississippi AR1-74, AR3-3, AR6-70, AR7-57
Corn Shuckings AR1-23
Cornelia Ishmon AR3-98
Cornelius Finger AR2-76
Cornelius Walker AR5-84
Coroner Sure AR2-94
Corpus Christi AR4-83
Cotton Belt AR1-45, AR1-77, AR2-29, AR3-66
Cotton Belt Road Then AR3-82
Cotton Belt Ry AR1-88
Cotton Belt Shops AR1-69, AR5-65, AR6-9

Cotton Control Saturday AR5-98
Cotton Dirt AR1-78
Cotton Leaf AR5-32
Cotton Plant AR1-6, AR3-32, AR4-93, AR5-14, AR5-40, AR6-22, AR7-3
Cotton Plant Papa's AR2-69
Cotton Plant Then AR6-23
County As Uncle Henry AR6-114
County Central Committee AR5-47
County Clerk AR4-12, AR6-35
County Farm Used AR1-23
County Judge AR1-26
County Welfare Department AR5-35
Course Master Billy AR2-19
Court House AR4-85
Court Square One AR4-91
Courtland Alabama Mother AR3-3
Covington Tennessee Some AR3-85
Crawfish De AR1-78
Crawford County Georgia AR4-58
Crawford County Georgia You AR4-58
Crawford Her AR7-66
Crecie Lander AR7-52
Creed Taylor AR3-41
Creek Indian AR1-57, AR3-91, AR5-9, AR5-14, AR6-12
Creek Indian Does AR3-13
Creek Indian Don't AR5-35
Creek Indian Folks AR2-1
Creek Indians AR7-64
Creole Indian AR2-15
Cresa Mack AR5-7
Crete Indian AR5-54
Crittenden County AR1-7, AR5-48
Crittenden County Arkansas AR6-103
Crittenden County Times West Memphis AR7-25
Crockett's Bluff AR5-25
Crockett Brown AR5-82
Crocketts Bluff AR1-6, AR7-27
Crop Buyin' AR1-78
Cross County AR1-91
Cross Lord AR4-53
Cross Roads AR4-75
Cross St Little Rock Ark Age AR7-35
Cross Street Little Rock AR7-18, AR7-35
Cross Street Little Rock Arkansas AR7-35
Cross Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR6-30, AR6-31, AR7-4, AR7-22, AR7-35
Cross Street Little Rock Arkansas Age About AR1-75
Cross Street Little Rock Arkansas Occupation Farmer AR4-84
Cross Streets AR3-9
Crowley's Ridge AR1-91
Crum Holmes All AR6-107
Crystal Springs AR1-86, AR4-17
Cubit Thompson His AR6-104
Cullen Baker AR6-1
Cullen Baker's Gang AR6-1
Cullen Baker De Colonel AR6-1
Cumberland Gap AR2-55
Curious Beliefs AR3-79
Curlett Papa AR2-21
Curls Miss Fannie AR6-92
Current Lewis Abbie Lindsay AR1-77
Cussin' Why AR4-83
Cy Armstrong AR1-23
Cy Magby AR2-62
Cyntha Jones AR4-41
Cypress Bayou AR2-28
Cypress Creek AR6-48
Cypress Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR2-33, AR4-32
Cyrus Bellus AR1-45
Cyrus Brisco Baldwin AR3-72
D D AR1-91
D Sledge AR6-24
D T Hargraves Sons AR1-71
Daddy I'll AR3-79
Daily Graphic AR1-67, AR5-35
Dairy Ann AR5-47
Dairy Ann His AR5-47
Dallas County AR1-72, AR1-101, AR4-60, AR5-85, AR6-54, AR7-12
Dallas County Arkansas AR7-21
Dallas County Never AR7-12
Dallas County Princeton AR2-49
Dallas County Some AR1-26
Dallas Texas AR3-30, AR3-39
Dallas Texas Mary AR7-35
Dallas Texas Mother AR3-30
Dalton Mississippi AR2-45
Dan Brown AR7-71
Dan Dan Wayne AR7-19
Dan Jenkins AR1-11
Dan Jess Bill Steve AR4-90
Dan Miller AR5-28
Dan Newborn AR5-65
Dan Rice AR4-91
Dan Wayne AR7-19
Dan Wilborn AR7-41
Dan Wilborn's AR6-114
Dances After Freedom Two AR2-71
Daniel Briggs AR6-101
Daniel Carmack AR5-74

Daniel Draft His AR7-65
Daniel Rhone AR6-9
Daniel Rice AR2-23
Daniel Sprangle AR1-19
Daniel Tims AR6-108
Daphney Hull AR5-38
Daphney Hull Her AR5-38
Dardanelle Arkansas AR6-104
Dardanelle Russellville AR6-33
Dardanelles Dardanelle AR3-53
Dardanelles Had AR3-53
Dardanelles You AR3-53
Dark Corner AR6-72
Dat Confederate AR6-1
Date Stamp MAY AR4-5, AR4-6, AR4-8, AR4-14, AR4-21, AR4-49, AR4-51, AR4-71, AR4-75, AR4-78, AR4-79
Date Stamp May AR4-39
Dave A Hart AR2-33
Dave Block AR6-35
Dave Butler's AR6-47
Dave Collins AR3-32
Dave Denver AR6-78
Dave Der AR3-38
Dave Gemes AR1-68
Dave Gemes John Gemes AR1-68
Dave Genes AR1-68
Dave Johnson AR7-2
Dave Johnson's AR7-2
Dave Lowe AR6-76
Dave Robinson AR6-20
Dave Then AR6-20
Dave Yes'm AR2-83
Dave You AR6-20
David Block After AR6-35
David Davis AR2-38
David Dial AR4-36
David G Wallace AR6-62
David Hair AR4-61
David Hunt AR1-45
David Jones AR4-10
David Robinson All AR6-20
David Sloan AR6-54
David Whiteman AR7-37
Davidson County AR5-2
Davidson County Tennessee Come AR5-2
Davis Bend AR2-33, AR6-108
Davis Solomon AR2-85
Day Went AR6-94, AR6-105
De Colonel AR6-1
De De DeValin AR4-87
De Friday AR2-9
De Glove TR AR6-49
De Golden Rule AR2-20
De Good Old Gospel Way AR5-107
De Governor AR6-1
De Grand Central AR7-7
De Indians AR4-68
De Klu Klux AR2-28
De Lawd AR2-32
De Lides AR2-93
De Masonic Hall AR6-1
De Mis AR3-45
De Newton's AR2-44
De Newtons AR2-44
De Sota County Mississippi AR5-15, AR5-38
De Soto AR6-35
De Soto's AR6-35
De Soto County Mississippi AR5-105
De Soto Missouri AR6-90
De Speckle AR3-45
De Traylor's AR6-27
De Valla Bluff AR1-54, AR4-44
De Valls Bluff AR1-33, AR1-95, AR2-86, AR3-43, AR6-40, AR6-108, AR7-30
De Valls Bluff Arkansas AR2-37
De Valls Bluff Interviewer's Comment This AR6-100
De Valls Bluff Then AR2-49
De Witt Born February AR7-71
De Yankees AR2-28, AR4-58
Deals Grandpa AR6-87
Decatur Alabama AR1-19
Decatur Alabama Oh AR5-61
Decatur Georgia AR3-69
Decatur Tennessee Mother AR1-92
December Car AR3-27
December December AR4-85
Dednen Mississippi AR4-91
Dedonia Black AR1-54
Deer Creek AR1-90
Delia Atter AR3-45
Delia Early AR6-64
Delia White Her AR6-64
Dell Arkansas AR6-84
Dem Klu Klux AR3-45
Dem Klux AR3-45
Dem Ku Klux AR6-113
Democrat None AR3-95
Democrat Old AR5-74
Democrat Radical AR1-70
Democratic On AR6-1
Democrats After AR5-23
Democrats Never AR5-73

Democrats Yas AR6-1
Dempsey Brown's AR1-23
Den Alice Moore AR2-21
Den Lincoln AR6-106
Dengler Sure AR2-81
Denglers Mr Dengler AR2-81
Denglers Your AR3-13
Dennis Keaton AR4-57
Dennison His AR6-31
Dennison Little Rock Arkansas Age AR4-50
Dennison Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR4-21
Deputy Sheriff AR1-77
Dersa County AR1-29
Des Arc AR1-12, AR1-54, AR1-80, AR2-5, AR2-86, AR3-11,
AR3-15, AR3-77, AR6-69, AR7-1, AR7-30
Des Arc Nom AR2-5
Desha County Augusta AR4-12
Desha County Walnut Lake Noble Lake Arkansas Poplar
Bluff Missouri No AR6-41
Detroit Times AR2-78
Deuell Father AR7-35
DeValls Bluff AR2-86, AR3-38, AR3-90
DeValls Bluff Arkansas AR7-75
DeValls Bluff Arkansas Age AR2-46
Devil's Egg Bag' AR6-67
Dew Drop AR1-69
Dialogue A Desirable J E Bush J W Jackson A C
Richmond Dialogue AR7-35
Dialogue An Awakening Miss Mollie Pryor AR7-35
Diana Alexander Brinkley Arkansas Age AR1-9
Diana Benson AR4-17
Diana Rankins Brinkley Arkansas Age AR6-3
Diana Wagner AR7-4
Dick Berry AR6-114
Dick Fletcher's AR2-51
Dick Galloway AR7-35
Dick Gilbert's Sent AR5-98
Dick Hagler AR6-58
Dick Hollinshed AR3-85
Dick Lake Well AR3-52
Dick Mayo's AR7-70
Dick Samuels AR6-35
Dickson County Tennessee AR6-82
Dicy Jackson AR6-42
Didn't Want To Be Free Some AR3-79
Diggs After AR2-42
Dilley's Foundry Then AR6-98
Dilly Cox Two AR2-56
Dilly Hunt AR1-35
Dilsey One AR6-109
Dina Beard Douglas Addition AR1-40
Dinah Dinah AR2-44
Dinah Hogans AR7-62
Dinah Major AR1-45
Dinah Perry AR5-93
Dinah They'd AR4-79
Dinah Thomas AR6-98
Dinah Yankees AR5-2
Directors J H Henderson Principal Narcissa Hill AR1-80
Dixie' Carry Me Back AR6-34
Dixie' John Brown's Body Lies AR5-67
Dixie l'se AR3-44
Dixie Interviewer Mrs Bernice Bowden Person AR4-47
Dixie Land I'll AR2-63
Dixie Little Brown Jug AR2-48
Dixie Sometimes AR3-44
Dixon Line AR2-20
Dobbins Bridge There AR1-45
Doc Abe AR2-83
Doc Blake AR1-56
Doc Flowers AR2-83
Doc Flowers Age AR2-83
Doc Flowers Yes'm AR4-65
Doc John Pope Biscoe Arkansas Age AR5-105
Doc Matthews AR3-79
Doc Odom AR5-105
Doc Quinn AR6-1
Doc Quinn Place AR6-1
Doc Rayburn AR3-15
Doc Walker AR6-36
Dock Bradley AR2-84
Dock Hardy AR6-37
Dock Wilborn AR7-41
Dock Wilborn's AR7-41
Dock Wilborn A AR7-41
Doctor Beckwith AR1-42
Doctor Bluford Gaines Of AR3-2
Doctor Cause AR2-13
Doctor Doctor AR2-94
Doctor Morris AR2-28
Doctor Williams Didn't AR2-43
Doctors Then AR4-87
Does Ab AR3-99
Dog Muzzle AR1-78
Doleful Sound AR2-94
Dolly Jane AR2-54
Dolly Phillips Clarendon Arkansas Age AR5-99
Dolly Ware AR1-80
Domestic Life AR2-49
Don't Call AR4-33
Don Shirley AR5-30
Donnahoo Miss Ester Donnahoo AR1-66

Dooley's Ferry AR6-35
Dora Holmes AR3-81
Dora Holmes HW AR3-81
Dora Jerman Forrest City Arkansas Age AR4-15
Dora Richard AR6-10
Dorcas Well AR6-41
Dorgen Old Man Ash AR5-41
Dortch Emma AR2-49
Dortch Rainey AR2-49
Dortch Some AR2-49
Double Star AR5-32
Douglas Addition AR2-54
Douglas Chapel AR2-54
Douglas Wells AR7-24
Down Malvern Avenue Hot AR6-36
Dr A H Hill Professor Booker AR1-26
Dr Allen's AR7-71
Dr Allen Yes AR7-71
Dr Andrew Scott AR4-82
Dr Asa Brunson Stayed AR1-76
Dr Beauregard AR1-77
Dr Ben Lawton AR3-26
Dr Blevins AR1-72
Dr Bluford Gaines AR3-2
Dr Blunson AR4-63
Dr Blunson Brunson AR4-63
Dr Bob Williams AR5-12
Dr Bogan AR1-9
Dr Bolton AR4-87
Dr Bonner AR7-72
Dr Bowen's AR3-12
Dr Bowen Ma AR3-12
Dr Brewster AR1-76
Dr Brewster Dr Arthur Brewster AR1-76
Dr Bryant AR6-105
Dr Buntin AR1-94
Dr Chester AR1-22
Dr Coleman AR1-89
Dr Collins AR4-87
Dr Cope AR2-71
Dr D B Gaines AR3-2
Dr Dabney AR4-41
Dr Darling AR6-62
Dr Davenport AR2-79
Dr Deuell AR7-35
Dr Doctor Bluford Gaines AR3-2
Dr Dr Dr Warring Warring AR4-87
Dr Ducham AR6-47
Dr Duel AR7-35
Dr E B Odom AR5-105
Dr Elkins AR7-35

Dr Fletcher AR6-46
Dr Gaines AR3-2, AR4-52
Dr George AR4-76
Dr George Laughinghouse's AR4-76
Dr George Wilson AR2-84
Dr Green AR1-22
Dr Green Hall Green's AR5-69
Dr Hadley AR6-99
Dr Harris AR3-95
Dr Harrison AR5-58, AR6-72, AR6-84
Dr Harrison's AR5-58, AR6-72
Dr Harrison His AR5-58
Dr Hatch AR3-92
Dr Hazen AR1-68, AR3-77, AR6-61
Dr Henderson AR3-64
Dr Hicks AR2-14
Dr Higginbotham AR3-24
Dr Hill AR1-90
Dr HW Murder' Murdock AR5-51
Dr J M Sanders AR5-6
Dr Jack Spivy Grandma AR2-36
Dr Jeffrey AR5-84
Dr Jenkins AR3-24
Dr Jenkins' AR3-24, AR4-90
Dr Jim Mass AR1-43
Dr Jimmy AR6-89
Dr Jimmy's AR6-89
Dr Jimmy Manson AR6-89
Dr John Chester AR5-69
Dr Johnson AR4-25
Dr Jordan AR1-83
Dr Junkins AR2-14
Dr Laird AR4-70
Dr Laird's AR4-70
Dr Leard AR7-19
Dr Leard's AR7-19
Dr Lewis AR1-22
Dr Lincoln Woodruff AR4-23
Dr M C Comer AR5-75
Dr Maloney AR4-7
Dr Manson's AR6-89
Dr Marris Gray AR2-28
Dr Mass AR1-43
Dr Mathews AR3-29
Dr Mathis AR3-29
Dr Mathis Dr Mathis AR3-29
Dr Mattoon AR6-62
Dr May AR1-39
Dr May's AR1-39
Dr McCaskill AR4-91
Dr McCray AR1-22

Dr McGill AR7-7
Dr McMasters An' AR7-7
Dr Milton AR4-55
Dr Milton Pruitt AR4-55
Dr Moore AR5-32
Dr Murcheson AR4-58
Dr Murder' AR5-51
Dr Noell AR5-60
Dr Nunnaly AR7-36
Dr Odom Negro AR3-23
Dr Palmer AR5-98
Dr Palmer's AR5-98
Dr Paster AR1-77
Dr Polk AR7-62
Dr Polk's AR2-13
Dr Pope AR1-36, AR5-23
Dr Pope's AR1-36
Dr Pope Dr Pope AR1-36
Dr Porter AR6-40
Dr Porter's AR6-40
Dr Reed Williams AR7-44
Dr Reygans AR3-69
Dr Rothrock AR7-42
Dr Shelton Now AR5-3
Dr Smead Took AR1-22
Dr Smith AR6-90
Dr Steven Stephen AR7-36
Dr Stone AR4-13, AR6-108
Dr Stubbs Mr Scroggin AR2-40
Dr T H Jackson Ku Klux AR1-62
Dr T J Malone AR1-80
Dr Tie AR4-84
Dr Tie So AR4-84
Dr Tom Russell AR6-33
Dr Ware AR1-36
Dr Washington AR7-59
Dr Waters AR1-29, AR1-48
Dr Waters' AR1-48
Dr West AR1-77, AR7-31
Dr West's AR1-77
Dr Willbanks Mama AR5-90
Dr Williams AR2-43, AR2-94
Dr Wilson AR2-84
Dr Wright AR1-17
Dreams Herbs Cures AR5-55
Drew County AR1-8, AR1-32
Drew County Five AR7-77
Drew County Monticello AR7-77
Drew County Simpson Dabney AR4-41
Drunetta Rawls AR5-71
Drunkard's Path AR5-32

Drunkenness John E Bush W A M Cypers Wm Emery
Miss Coren Winfrey Miss Maggie Green AR7-35
Dubach La AR3-99
Dublin Mississippi AR6-44
Duck Hill Mississippi There AR4-91
Dudley E Jones AR5-24
Duggins Selling AR5-47
Duley Her AR2-58
Dunbar School AR4-23
Duncan Arkansas AR6-3
Duncan Arkansas Mother AR2-95
Duncan Moster AR4-72
Duncan Station AR5-62
Duncans His AR1-7
Dunk Hill AR6-52
Dunwoody Houses Ain't AR2-63
During Reconstruction AR6-35
Dutch Mills AR2-83
Dyersburg Tennessee AR5-33, AR5-81
Dyersburg Tennessee Ma AR5-90
E Barraque Pine Bluff Ark Age AR2-60
E Barraque Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR3-20, AR5-39
E Eighteenth Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR4-43
E Fifteenth Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR3-24, AR4-73,
AR7-77
E Fifteenth Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR3-66
E Fifteenth Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Occupation None
Age AR3-66
E Fifth Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR3-48
E Fifth Street Little Rock Arkansas Age About AR5-59
E Fourteenth Ave Pine Bluff Ark Age AR5-60
E Fourth Avenue Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR5-1
E Fourth Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR5-64
E K Travis AR3-89
E L Byrd AR1-100
E Short AR5-2
E Twelfth Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR4-88
E Twenty First Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Occupation
None Age AR2-38
E Twenty Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR4-22
E Valmar Little Rock Arkansas Age AR5-9
Earl Wright AR3-51
Earliest Recollections AR1-45
Early Childhood First AR5-102
Early Days AR1-83, AR4-90, AR6-105
Early Hurt AR4-3
Early Life AR1-84, AR5-11
Early Schooling AR5-80
East Bank AR6-35
East Carroll Parish Louisiana Oh AR2-23
East Felicie Parish AR6-64

East Grand Age AR4-87
East Miles Street El Dorado AR6-58
East Tennessee AR5-89
East Texarkana Dr Weetten AR6-1
Eastern Shore Maryland AR1-32
Eastman Hotel AR4-85
Ebenezer Rock Hill South Carolina AR6-62
Ebenezer Township York County South Carolina AR6-62
Ebery Monday AR3-25
EDITOR'S NOTE Pages AR3-15
Ed Allen Des Arc Ark Age AR1-12
Ed Amick AR2-21
Ed Charley Bowls Ells AR5-100
Ed Cotton AR2-12
Ed Cotton Mother AR2-12
Ed Ed AR2-70
Ed Johnson Yes AR2-72
Ed Lindsey AR3-67
Ed Martin AR6-51
Ed McGehee Uncle George's AR6-62
Ed Oakley AR3-99
Ed Russell AR6-33
Ed Sterling AR7-6
Ed Street AR6-82
Ed Thompson AR6-104
Ed Williamson AR6-39
Eda Harper Place AR3-44
Eddie Buffett AR2-52
Edenton North Carolina AR7-50
Edgecombe County AR4-16
Edgecombe County North Carolina Master Jim Battle AR4-16
Edgefield County AR6-32
Edgefield County His AR6-32
Edgefield County South Carolina AR1-88, AR5-8
Edgefield South Carolina AR1-93
Edmond Clark AR4-67
Edmond Clark Long AR4-67
Edmond Jones AR4-42
Edmond Reaves Now AR6-5
Edmond Turner AR6-114
Edmondson Arkansas AR6-21, AR7-25
Edmondson Arkansas Master Henry Edmondson AR7-25
Edmondson Named AR7-25
Edmondson Their AR5-59
Edmund Parker AR5-76
Edmund Smith AR6-62
Edna Mitchell AR4-43
Edward Barnewill AR6-56
Edward Boncrow AR4-72
Edward Choate AR2-83
Edward Choate A AR2-83
Edward Maddox Yes AR3-70
Edward Roach AR7-67
Efn Uncle Marion AR4-33
Egbert Bondman AR3-57
Eighth Rena Lee AR7-21
Eighth Street Dave Davis AR7-21
El Dorado AR1-14, AR1-46, AR2-19, AR2-74, AR3-87, AR3-99, AR6-8, AR6-18, AR6-49, AR6-82, AR6-85
El Dorado Andrew Jagers AR6-95
El Dorado Arkansas AR3-99
El Dorado Arkansas His AR6-18
El Dorado District FOLKLORE SUBJECTS HW Customs Name AR2-44
El Dorado District FOLKLORE SUBJECTS Name AR2-93, AR5-29, AR5-45, AR6-111
El Dorado Division Federal Writers' Project Union County Arkansas EX SLAVE AND RIDDLES AR1-24
El Dorado January AR2-54
El Dorado Landing You AR6-58
El Dorado Lives AR6-58
El Dorado Name Josephine Ames Occupation Domestic Resident Fordville Age AR1-14
El Dorado No AR6-58
El Dorado Section AR5-29
El Dorado Word AR2-90
El Dorado You AR6-8
Elba South Carolina AR5-97
Elberton Georgia AR2-70
Elder Beam AR5-107
Elder Flagg AR2-82
Elgin Anderson AR1-15
Elias Campbell AR2-85
Elias Hill AR6-62
Elias Sam AR7-41
Elias Walker AR5-84
Elijah Henry Hopkins AR3-82
Elijah Master's Sons Old AR1-84
Elijah McCoy Old Elijah McCoy AR1-84
Elisabeth Ann Wiggans AR1-57
Elisha McGhee's AR1-80
Elisha Pearman AR7-56
Eliza A Hart AR2-33
Eliza Boone AR1-63
Eliza Douglass AR2-22
Eliza Frazier AR2-91
Eliza Hays AR3-58
Eliza Johnson AR4-19
Eliza Jones AR4-43
Eliza Then AR4-43
Eliza Washington Place AR7-14

Eliza Whitelow Her AR3-58
Eliza Williamson AR2-37
Eliza Wright AR3-57
Elizabeth Brannon Biscoe Arkansas Packed AR1-71
Elizabeth Comer AR5-75
Elizabeth Gant Ma AR3-4
Elizabeth Hines AR3-74
Elizabeth Owens AR1-26
Elizabeth Simmons AR1-70
Elizabeth Tuggle AR3-58
Elks Mouth Our AR6-51
Ella Daniels AR2-24
Ella Geeter AR1-16
Ella Glespie Brassfield Arkansas Age AR3-12
Ella Johnson AR4-23
Ella Keith AR1-2
Ella Logan AR1-47
Ella Pittman AR5-101
Ella Sanderson AR6-36
Ella Wilson AR4-89, AR7-62
Ellen Brass AR1-73
Ellen Briggs Thompson AR6-101
Ellen Cragin AR2-13
Ellen Moss AR5-47
Ellen Vaden DeValls Bluff Ark Age AR7-2
Ellie Hamilton AR3-34
Elliott Arkansas AR6-82
Elliott One AR7-44
Ellis Her AR6-83
Ellis Jefferson Uncle Jeff C Place AR4-11
Ellis Jefson M E Preacher Hazen Ark Age AR4-13
Ellis Marshall's AR4-62
Elm St North Little Rock AR2-94
Elm Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR5-21
Elm Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Occupation Minister Age AR5-21
Elmira Hill AR3-67
Elmo County Virginia AR2-45
Eloise Rogers AR1-3
Elsa Brooks' AR7-74
Elsa Brooks Sometimes AR7-74
Elsie Langston AR6-92
Elsie McDaniel AR5-5
Elvie Lomack Residence Foot AR4-86
Ely Gillahm AR2-61
Ely Rogers AR6-21
Emaline Neland Marianna Arkansas Age Born AR5-58
Emancipation Proclamation AR5-95
Emanuel Armstead AR7-35
Emery Ballad Yankee Doodle Dandy J E Bush Part III Dialogue Colloquy AR7-35
Emily Crump AR2-18
Emily Green AR3-25
Emily Green Boss Man AR3-25
Emily McVey AR7-57
Emily Moorehead AR1-11
Emma Barr Madison Arkansas Age AR1-36
Emma Foster AR2-88
Emma Foster C Place AR2-88
Emma Grant AR6-96
Emma Harper AR5-3
Emma Hulett Smith Hazen Arkansas Age AR6-61
Emma Lide Dem AR2-93
Emma Moore AR5-37
Emma Morris Forrest City Arkansas Age AR5-46
Emma Oats AR5-69
Emma Old AR2-5
Emma Radford AR6-13
Emma Sanderson AR5-77, AR6-36
Emma Sanderson's AR6-36
Emma Sanderson As AR5-77
Emma Sanderson Wade Street AR6-36
Emma Turner AR6-113
Emma Woodbridge AR6-96
Emmaline Smith AR6-66
Emmaline Thompson Pa AR1-19
Emmeline Waddille AR7-5
Emmet Arkansas AR6-101
Emmet Brown AR5-84
Emmett Augusta Byrd Marianna Arkansas Age AR1-101
Emmett Beal Biscoe Arkansas Age AR1-39
Emmett Thomas Mr Emmett AR2-54
En Black Judy AR3-45
Encyclopedia Britannica AR7-68
Enfield Mulattoes There AR3-95
Enfield North Carolina HW AR3-95
England Arkansas AR5-3
English First AR7-35
Enjun Indian John Prior AR2-77
Enoch Beel Green Grove Hazen Arkansas Age AR1-43
Enoch Bobo AR5-17
Enoch Bobo's AR5-17
Ephraim Rumble What AR6-32
Ephram Hester AR6-23
Ephriam Hester AR4-64
Ephriam Hester's Sister AR4-64
Epworth Herald AR5-6
Epworth League AR5-6
EQUAL TO THE EMERGENCY Hebe Unc Isrul AR1-78
Ervin E Smith AR6-62
Essex St Louis Iron Mountain AR6-90
Esther McColley AR1-8

Etc See AR6-111
Ethel Louisiana Amos AR6-64
Eureka D AR4-24
Eureka Finest AR4-24
Eureka Had AR4-24
Eureka Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR5-96
Ev'y Sunday AR2-66
Eva Allen AR2-25
Eva Goodet AR6-109
Evah Sunda AR5-45
Evans Warrior AR7-12
Evansville Indiana AR1-79
Evansville St Louis Memphis AR5-20
Evelina Morgan AR5-41
Evelyn Jones AR3-68, AR4-44
Everett Whitley's AR4-63
Every Saturday AR2-21, AR5-47, AR6-108
Every Sunday AR2-87
EX SLAVES Interviewer Pernella Anderson HW Hicks Will AR3-63
EX SLAVES Yes AR1-40
Ex Slave Boston Blackwell Age AR1-55
Ex Slave Subject Foods This Information AR6-1
Examination L H Haney Jackson Crawford AR7-35
Extra Comment AR1-96, AR7-18, AR7-35
Extra Comment STATE Arkansas NAME OF WORKER Samuel S Taylor ADDRESS Little Rock Arkansas DATE December AR1-27
Ezra Piggy Moster Alexander Piggy's AR5-100
F H Brown AR1-80
Fair Divide Each AR4-93
Fair Grounds AR7-59
Fairfield Ku Klux What AR5-23
Faithville Alabama AR2-59
Falcon Arkansas Father AR2-47
Family Five AR1-84
Family Husband AR5-32
Family Lives AR1-67
Family Mary Farmer AR2-71
Family Talitha AR3-99
Family There AR7-66
Family Three AR6-46
Family Two AR6-41, AR7-35
Family Wife AR5-35
Fannie Alexander Helena Arkansas Age AR1-10
Fannie Dorum AR2-50
Fannie Dorum's AR2-50
Fannie Ford Her AR2-86
Fannie Her AR3-31
Fannie I'se AR5-75
Fannie Maddox AR3-70

Fannie Parker AR5-75
Fannie Smith AR3-31, AR5-85
Fannie Tatum Junction City Arkansas Age Born AR6-85
Fannie Thompson AR4-67
Fannie Wheeler AR7-44
Fanny Be AR3-93
Fanny Finney Brinkley Arkansas Age AR2-78
Fanny Johnson Aged AR4-24
Fanny McCarty Well AR3-93
Fanny Old Marster AR3-45
Farm Not AR2-67
Farmers' Loan AR6-73
Farmersville Louisiana Rachel AR1-70
Farmerville La AR3-63
Farmerville Louisiana AR2-8
Farrohs Run Ma AR2-45
Father's Brother AR1-84
Father's Children Freed Before Emancipation AR3-53
Father's Death AR7-26
Father's Side AR6-8
Father's Work AR1-84
Father Abraham AR7-64
Father Abraham Lincoln AR7-64
Father Free Raised AR1-73
Father Mother AR7-73
Faulkner County AR1-80
Fayette County Tennessee AR4-61
Fayette Sunnaville AR6-86
Fayetteville Arkansas AR1-4, AR2-83
Fayetteville No'm AR6-115
Fayetteville Seabe Tuttle AR6-115
Fayetteville There AR1-57
Feathered Star AR5-32
February How AR6-30
February Then AR3-97
Fed They'd AR7-73
Federal Cemetery AR1-57
Federal General Sherman AR6-114
Federal War Miss Ann AR6-108
Federals Thad AR3-53
Federals Then AR1-28
Felix Street AR6-82
Felton His AR7-36
Fenton Wasn't AR1-28
Fillmore Buchanan AR5-82
Finally Dr Hodges AR4-3
Finally Isom AR3-97
Finally Miss Polly AR2-14
Finally Negroes AR4-12
Finding Henry Fitzhugh AR2-81
First Arkansas Volunteers AR6-114

First Baptist Church AR4-23, AR4-42, AR6-90, AR7-52
First Crop AR3-57
First Loved Me AR7-3
First Negro Doctor AR1-26
First Pair AR6-62
First Presbyterian Church AR2-81
Fish Tail AR5-32
Fisher Body AR3-89
Fisher Residence Washington County Arkansas AR2-79
Fisk University AR1-42, AR5-106, AR7-35
Fitz Fisk University AR5-105
Fitz University AR5-105
Flem Price AR3-41
Flewellen Those AR3-85
Florence Alabama AR1-35
Florence Lacy's AR4-23
Florida Hawkins Florida James AR4-10
Florida You AR5-77
Floy Sellers AR1-53
Floyd County AR4-37
Floyd Malone AR6-12
Floyd Malone's AR6-12
Floyd Malone His AR6-12
Fluellen Moss AR5-47
Fluker St Pine Bluff Ark Age AR6-2
Fly Away AR2-54
Fly Creek AR2-83
FOLKLORE SUBJECTS AR3-66
FOLKLORE SUBJECTS El Dorado District Name AR3-99
FOLKLORE SUBJECTS HW Arkansas Little Rock District Name AR3-35
FOLKLORE SUBJECTS HW Ex AR4-68
FOLKLORE SUBJECTS Interviewer Bernice Bowden Subject Apparitions This AR7-64
FOLKLORE SUBJECTS Little Rock District Name AR3-38, AR3-48
FOLKLORE SUBJECTS Name AR2-30, AR2-89, AR3-44, AR3-79, AR4-12, AR4-58, AR4-84, AR5-21, AR5-56, AR5-74, AR6-114, AR7-1, AR7-8, AR7-14
FOLKLORE SUBJECTS Pine Bluff District Name AR3-36, AR3-75
FOR SALE AR4-85
FORM A Circumstances AR3-65, AR3-99
FORM B Personal History AR3-65, AR3-99
FORM C Text AR3-65, AR3-99
Folsom High School AR1-80
Food Food AR1-91
Food For AR5-24
Food Houses Clothes Corn AR2-49
Food Laycock's AR3-74
Food Sometimes AR2-24
Footnote A Hant AR2-72
Footnote A HW P B S Pinchback AR4-12
Footnote B HW Hiram Revells AR4-12
Footnote D Eureka Springs Ark Footnote E Hot Springs National Park Footnote F AR4-24
Footnote G HW Central Tennessee College AR4-38
Fordyce As AR5-45
Fore Christmas AR3-36
Forefathers After AR3-9
Foreman Arkansas AR2-36
Former Morals There AR6-90
Forrest City AR1-9, AR1-44, AR1-58, AR1-60, AR1-65, AR1-69, AR2-4, AR2-18, AR2-25, AR2-61, AR3-4, AR3-37, AR3-50, AR3-69, AR4-6, AR4-55, AR4-76, AR5-6, AR6-13, AR6-57, AR6-91, AR7-58
Forrest City A AR1-60
Forrest City Arkansas AR1-9, AR3-29, AR3-54
Forrest City Arkansas January AR5-6
Forrest City Arthur AR2-76
Forrest City Later AR1-91, AR5-4
Forrest City One AR1-69
Forrest City School During AR1-60
Forrest City Stayed AR3-57
Forrest City There AR1-97
Forrest City Yankees AR1-60
Forrest Mississippi Brother Silica Roscoe AR1-72
Forrest Park AR6-114
Fort Leavenworth AR7-77
Fort Mitchell AR4-3
Fort Pickens AR6-70
Fort Pillow AR4-92
Fort Smith AR1-55, AR1-57, AR3-17, AR3-51, AR5-107, AR7-77
Fort Smith Little Rock Railroad AR7-71
Fort Sumter AR6-62
Fort Sumter Mr John White Captain John White AR6-62
Fort Valley AR3-76, AR3-79, AR5-24
Fort Valley Georgia AR3-79, AR5-24
Forty Acres AR1-26
Forward March Then AR2-7
Fount Howard AR3-21
Fountain Pennington AR2-90
Fourche Dam AR4-90, AR5-18, AR7-52
Fourche Dam Then AR5-85
Fox Brothers AR5-65
Frances Briggs AR6-101
Frances Christiana Fluker AR2-84
Frances Dobbins AR1-56
Frances Fluker Edmondson Arkansas Age AR2-84
Frances Goodwin AR6-18
Frances Hawkens AR3-54

Frances Rotan AR5-97
Frances Smith AR6-63
Frances Sutton AR2-7
Francis Brown AR4-39
Frank A Patterson AR5-82
Frank Bane AR1-74
Frank Bibby AR6-58
Frank Boone AR1-62
Frank Briles AR1-75
Frank Cannon R F D AR2-1
Frank Fikes AR2-74
Frank Fikes El Dorado Arkansas Age About AR2-74
Frank Ford AR2-86
Frank Goodman AR6-8
Frank Greene AR3-26
Frank Hayes AR5-20
Frank Houston AR6-57
Frank Hudson's AR6-82
Frank Johnson AR6-97
Frank Kennedy Holly Grove Arkansas Age AR4-59
Frank Kerr His AR4-36
Frank Larkin AR4-73
Frank Larkin Place AR4-73
Frank Martin AR6-51
Frank Mayes AR5-20
Frank Miss Agnes AR5-92
Frank Reed AR6-7
Frank Sampson AR4-3
Frank Scott AR4-69
Frank Thompson AR3-87
Frank Thompson's AR3-87
Frank William Glenn Des Arc Arkansas Age AR3-11
Frank Williams County Hospital AR7-47
Frank Wise AR7-66
Frankie Goodman AR6-8
Frankie Hill AR3-35
Franklin's Farm AR2-90
Franklin County AR5-88, AR6-38
Franklin County Jack Green AR2-50
Franklin County Now AR4-16
Franklin Creek Two AR2-90
Franklin North Carolina AR2-50
Franklin Tennessee AR6-37, AR7-6
Fred Douglass AR5-82
Fred Raymond Never AR6-39
Fred Williams AR4-3
Frederick E Drinker Washington D C AR5-10
Frederick Shelton Place AR6-45
Fredonia Arkansas AR2-46
Free Ain't AR6-106
Free Colonies AR1-62
Free Jack' AR4-90
Free Negroes You AR1-23
Free Nigger Bend AR4-89
Free Tother AR2-66
Freedman's Aid Society Rust AR1-80
Freedman's Bureau AR6-90
Freedmen's Bureau AR2-49
Freedmen Expected AR3-95
Freedom Aunt Mariah Jackson AR6-44
Freedom Capt Gehu AR3-72
Freedom Comes AR2-24
Freedom Freedom AR6-44
Freedom Jep Davis AR2-70
Freedom Master Campbell Jones AR7-25
Freedom Mistress AR1-94
Freedom Mr Spence AR1-101
Freedom Right AR2-24
Freedom Some AR1-89
Freedom Well AR5-58
Freeling Alexander AR5-24
Freeman Mama AR7-42
Freeman Onliest AR2-94
Freemens Bureau AR7-30
French Negro Nancy Cheatham AR6-109
Frenchman After AR3-51
Frenchy Every AR2-59
Fresno California AR5-107
Friar Point De AR2-9
Friar Point Mississippi Then AR6-97
Friday Dr Harper AR4-3
Friday House Furniture AR4-90
Friday I'd AR7-56
Friday Night AR1-89
Friday One AR5-24
Fridays November AR7-25
Frisco Road AR3-57
From Catahoula Parish Hickenbottom AR1-73
From New Year AR4-72
Fronie Whitaker AR7-34
Frozie Moss AR5-48
Fryers Point AR6-23
Fryers Point Mississippi AR6-23, AR7-51
Ft Smith AR1-29, AR1-101, AR4-77, AR4-93, AR6-115
Ft Smith One AR2-79
Ft Smith Talking AR1-101
Ft Valley Mother AR1-44
Ft Worth AR3-8
Fulton Railroad AR6-90
Fulton Road AR3-72
Furniture A AR3-27
Furniture As AR1-91

Furniture Used AR2-76
Further Details AR3-39
G D AR4-3, AR7-71
G D Old Tobacco AR1-79
G W Hawkins AR3-57
Gabe Long AR4-87
Gabe McAlway AR3-88
Gabe There AR2-49
Gaines Avenue AR4-85
Gaines Avenue Date Stamp MAY AR4-85
Gaines Landing After AR6-35
Gaines Landing Her AR6-35
Gaines Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR2-18
Galla Rock AR4-82
Galla Rock No AR4-82
Gallatin Perhaps AR3-39
Gallatin Tennessee AR3-39
Galveston Texas AR1-62, AR2-57, AR5-99, AR6-101
Galveston Texas Moster Jim AR2-57
Garfield l'se AR1-48
Garfield McKinley AR3-79
Garland Brewster AR7-72
Garland City There's AR6-93
Garland County Own AR7-7
Gary Indiana AR6-28
Gates Farm AR6-94
Gayden Jenkins AR1-11
Gazzola Grocery Company AR4-93
Gen'l Grant Snap Poo Snap Peter Real AR5-82
Gen Grant AR1-79
Gene Oglesby AR5-69
General Ben Butler AR7-71
General Board AR3-85
General Bradford AR4-2
General Bragg's AR5-23
General Churchill's AR4-23
General Clark AR6-86
General Conference AR3-85
General Fact About Life AR5-80
General Forrest AR2-9, AR2-28, AR5-61
General Garretts AR7-55
General General Bradford AR4-2
General Grant AR1-81, AR3-18, AR3-50, AR4-66, AR4-74, AR4-92, AR5-105, AR7-14
General Hayes AR6-3
General Hayes' AR6-3
General Hindman AR4-67
General Hood's AR5-57
General HW John Bell Hood AR5-55
General l'm AR6-52
General Lee AR2-82, AR3-82, AR4-76, AR7-14, AR7-63
General Lee's AR1-31
General Manager Mr A C Richmond Song AR7-35
General Marmaduke AR7-16
General Marmaduke Had AR5-23
General N B Forrest AR6-114
General Nathan Bedford Forrest AR3-50
General Price AR7-16
General Ransom AR7-50
General Ransom's AR7-50
General Shelby AR6-52
General Shelby's AR6-52
General Sherman AR5-82
General Sherman's AR1-77
General Slaves AR3-57
General Steele AR5-23
General Tom Dockery AR2-47
General Washington's AR4-66
General Washington Dukes AR2-60
Genral Grant Army AR1-55
Georgana After AR3-55
George Benson Ezell Quarters Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR1-48
George Big Will' AR4-16
George Birdsong AR7-13
George Braddox AR1-68
George Braddox Hazen Arkansas Age AR1-68
George Braddox Place AR1-68
George Brown AR1-81
George Brown Route AR1-81
George Cobb AR6-27
George Coggrith AR7-28
George Dickey AR2-41
George Dorkins AR5-9
George Doyl AR2-56
George Flenol AR7-70
George Frazier AR2-59
George Govan AR3-16
George Govan Russellville Arkansas Age AR3-16
George Grant AR6-96
George Grant There AR6-96
George Gray AR7-21
George Greene Temporary AR3-27
George Gregory's AR6-8
George Harris AR1-73, AR3-89
George Hawkens AR3-54
George Hicks Gordon AR1-44
George Holliday AR3-23
George Houston AR6-7
George Houston As AR6-7
George Johnson AR4-25
George Jones AR6-113

George Key Forrest City Arkansas Age AR4-61
George LaGrande AR6-96
George Morris AR5-45
George One AR2-7
George Phelps AR7-35
George Ritchie AR6-14
George Robertson AR6-17
George Robinson Brinkley Arkansas Age AR6-17
George Rogers AR6-21
George Shaver AR3-58
George Strauter AR5-8
George Swapsy AR5-96
George Thompson After AR1-14
George Tinsley AR1-11
George Tunnel Mama AR3-32
George W Glenn AR7-35
George W Mullins AR5-50
George Walker AR1-77
George Washington AR2-60, AR6-67, AR7-57
George Washington's AR7-13
George Washington Duncan There AR1-7
George Washington Tomb AR5-70
George Winstead AR7-21
Georgia All AR1-47, AR3-3
Georgia Americus Georgia Used AR3-66
Georgia Back AR5-24
Georgia Ben Heard AR7-46
Georgia Caldwell Route AR6-41
Georgia Caught AR1-23
Georgia Dat AR4-58
Georgia Dat's AR2-32
Georgia De AR3-7
Georgia Du Pont AR1-62
Georgia Elbert County AR6-29
Georgia Folks AR5-38
Georgia Franklin County Georgia AR1-55
Georgia Grandma Rachel AR7-62
Georgia His AR6-80
Georgia Honey AR5-13
Georgia Horse' AR1-91
Georgia However AR1-62
Georgia Howson County Perry Georgia AR2-60
Georgia July AR5-24
Georgia June AR5-24
Georgia Me AR5-24
Georgia Moster Jim AR2-57
Georgia None AR3-79
Georgia Of AR7-22
Georgia So AR7-22
Georgia St Age AR7-64
Georgia Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR2-82

Georgia Streets Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR7-11
Georgia Two AR5-98
Georgia War Memories Sherman's AR5-82
Georgia You AR3-79
Germantown Tennessee AR1-33
Get Food AR2-68
Get M A Scruggs AR7-35
Get There You AR4-33
Gethsemane No AR4-63
GIANT BREEDER AR3-97
Gibbs Noles AR2-80
Giles Eford His AR6-105
Gillespie Grandma's AR3-9
Gillespie Occupation AR3-9
Gillie Hill AR3-68
Gillis Hawkins AR1-66
Gilly Before AR5-70
Gip Minton AR5-30
Gip Minton Des Arc Arkansas Age AR5-30
Give Mr Carrydine AR3-72
Glasco Alex Hilliard Elbert Bill AR3-55
Glasco Wilson AR6-24
Glory Glory Hallelujah' AR3-24
Glory Land Thank God AR1-34
Glover Mrs Glover AR7-68
God Almighty AR5-1
God Amighty AR7-71
God Because AR6-62
God God AR2-76
God He's AR4-17
God I'm AR4-1
God I'se AR4-47
God Nobody AR5-91
God Pride AR2-54
God Some AR6-44
God Why AR6-62
Goldberg Jake Readus AR1-77
Golden Gems AR6-56
Golden Hill AR4-57, AR5-69
Golden Rule AR2-42
Golden Rules No AR7-8
Goldman Don't AR5-35
Goldsboro North Carolina AR4-79
Goldstein Grade AR6-20
Good Ben Word AR7-71
Good Book AR4-58, AR5-24
Good Friday AR6-62
Good God AR2-14
Good HW AR5-76
Good Master AR6-80
Good Master Old Man Bibb AR3-27

Good Masters AR5-84, AR6-62, AR6-82, AR6-90, AR6-101
Good Masters Men AR3-79
Good Masters Our AR3-39
Good Yes AR5-31
Goodman Mississippi AR2-15
Goodmans Her AR6-8
Goodmans His AR6-8
Gordon County AR5-57
Gospel Boss AR4-58
Gospel Says AR2-30
Government Long AR6-86
Governor Bailey AR1-27
Governor Bailey Hostler Post Office AR1-27
Governor Baxter AR3-66
Governor Bullock AR2-39
Governor Gov Futtrell AR6-1
Governor Harris AR3-89
Governor Rector AR4-23
Governor Roane AR4-85
Governor Roane Roane AR4-85
Governor Rose's AR4-23
Gowan There AR1-11
Gracie Armstrong AR1-23
Gracie Barum Father AR1-42
Gracie Mitchell AR5-32
Grady Wosley Later AR6-27
Grain Tennessee AR1-43
Gramma Gamage AR6-69
Grammers' Professor Backensto AR5-76
Grand Avenue Yes AR7-68
Grand Junction Mississippi AR4-55
Grand Jury AR3-8
Grand Lake Master AR4-24
Grandfather Joe AR3-10
Grandfather Smith AR3-10
Grandfather William Down AR4-3
Grandma Agnes AR5-28
Grandma Aiken AR3-87
Grandma Aunt Indiana AR3-90
Grandma Becky AR2-21
Grandma Calvert AR7-22
Grandma Diana AR2-92
Grandma Evaline AR2-25
Grandma Evans AR2-22
Grandma Evans' AR2-22
Grandma Frances AR3-77
Grandma Harriett Hubbard AR1-16
Grandma Harry AR2-4
Grandma Jane Cash AR2-37
Grandma Jennie AR3-10
Grandma Judy AR6-77
Grandma Katie Williams AR6-44
Grandma Katy AR5-9
Grandma Katy Grandma Katy AR5-9
Grandma Liney Douglass AR7-70
Grandma Louisa Up AR3-27
Grandma Mahaley AR2-21
Grandma Mary Lea AR3-77
Grandma Mary Pa AR6-77
Grandma Perry AR2-84
Grandma Sofa AR1-89
Grandma Venus AR6-26
Grandmother Katy AR5-9
Grandmother Rachael AR5-70
Grandmother Winnie AR3-97
Grandpa George AR3-37
Grandpa Harris AR3-3
Grandpa Henry Pool AR6-87
Grandpa Peter AR3-37
Grandpa Peter Bane AR1-89
Grandpa Peter Miller AR5-28
Grandpa Tom Mr Daniel Johnson AR2-21
Grandpa Wash Hollivy's AR7-61
Granite Little Rock Arkansas Age AR1-17
Grant County AR5-58
Grant County Arkansas AR5-58
Grant Lot AR5-57
Granville Georgia AR6-38
Granville Texas AR1-95
Graves Ben See AR6-94
Graveyard De AR1-78
Gray Eagle AR4-34
Gray Yankees AR2-31
Great Grandmother AR6-8
Great Jehovah AR4-80
Great Northern AR4-87
Great Redeemer's AR5-85
Greeks Germans AR3-82
Green County AR1-73
Green County Alabama Elihu Steele AR7-11
Green Gray R F D AR3-23
Green Grove AR1-43, AR3-77, AR5-8, AR7-1
Green Grove Church AR7-1
Green Nelson AR5-59
Green Roscoe AR1-72
Green Thompson AR6-90
Green Traylor AR6-27
Green Traylor Well AR6-27
Greenbrier Faulkner County Arkansas All AR6-34
Greene County Georgia AR6-47
Greene Thomas AR6-98
Greensboro Alabama Sallie Houston AR5-92

Greensboro North Carolina AR4-16
Greensboro Then AR6-47
Greenville County South Carolina AR3-2
Greenville Mississippi AR1-38, AR1-45, AR3-8, AR4-71, AR5-82
Greenville Mississippi Then AR6-108
Greenville South Carolina AR6-72
Greenville Texas AR7-25
Greenwood South Carolina AR5-76
Gregory Point Augusta AR4-94
Grenada About AR5-80
Grenada Grandmother AR2-73
Grenada It's AR5-80
Grenada Mississippi AR1-41, AR2-57
Grenville HW AR6-35
Griffin Myrax AR5-54
Grunfield Zint AR2-3
Guadalupe River AR6-35
Guess Confederates AR2-67
Guess I'd AR4-87
Guidon After AR3-31
Gulf Railway AR1-8
Gulpha Street Hot Springs Ark Yes AR3-13
Gummel L Harrison AR3-50
Guntersville Father AR6-73
Gus Abington AR6-114
Gus Brawner AR5-66
Gus Cunningham AR3-90
Gus Pope AR5-105
Gus Richmond AR7-21
Gus Taylor AR1-68
Gus Williams Russellville Arkansas Age AR7-48
Gusta Merriweather AR5-36
Gustave Toutant Beauregard AR6-62
H B Holloway Dad AR3-79
H B Holloway Then AR3-79
H G Clay Declamation Golden Side Annie Richmond
Declamation AR7-35
H H White AR6-76
H I'm AR3-93
H K M AR5-24
H K Miller AR5-24
H K Miller Now AR5-24
H M Hudgens AR1-4
H Patterson AR5-84
Ha Ha Ha Yankees AR1-55
Hack Woods AR7-69
Had Prince Bill Snap AR4-28
Hal Chambers AR7-40
Haley Stevens AR6-77
Haley Stevens' AR6-77
Halifax County AR2-24
Halifax County Virginia How AR7-63
Hall Grandma AR5-11
Ham's Hall AR7-21
Hamburg South Carolina AR5-8
Hammett Dell Brasfield Arkansas Age AR2-40
Hamp High Stayed AR2-50
Hampton High's AR2-50
Hampton Institute AR1-42
Hampton Virginia AR1-42, AR1-62
Hance Chapman AR1-46
Hancock County AR5-47
Hancock County Bill Moss AR5-47
Hancock County Georgia AR6-80
Hand Laundry AR4-85
Haney Declamation AR7-35
Hang Jeff Davis AR5-41
Hannah Banks AR3-99
Hannah Brooks Wright W AR7-74
Hannah Goodman These AR6-8
Hannah Hancock HW Biscoe Arkansas Age Past AR3-38
Hannah Hancock Place AR3-38
Hannah Lide Minnie Watts AR2-93
Hannah Metcalf AR5-22
Hannah Then AR3-72
Hannah Travis AR6-109
Hannah Williams AR1-56
Hanniberry Creek AR2-77
Hanniberry Lake AR2-77
Hansen Terry AR1-93
Happy Day AR3-25
Happy Day' AR3-25
Happy Day' Dat AR3-25
Happy Day Green Near Barton AR3-25
Happy Day This AR3-25
Happy Hollow AR4-87
Hard Shell AR3-100
Hard Shell Church AR3-100
Hardeman County AR2-56, AR6-5
Hardeman County Tennessee AR3-94, AR4-55
Hardin County AR3-4
Hardin County Tennessee AR1-69
Hardin Hardest AR3-24
Hardman County Tennessee AR1-43
Hardshell Baptist AR5-17
Hardy Miller AR5-23
Hardy Sellers AR3-38
Hardys Sixty AR3-42
Haria Harris AR6-62
Haria I'll AR6-62
Hark From AR5-107

Harley Gadson AR3-1
Harley Harris AR5-44
Harmon Bishop AR2-14
Harmon Bishop's AR2-14
Harper Williams Pa's AR2-45
Harriet His AR7-62
Harriet Lee Ann AR4-65
Harriet Lindsay AR2-51
Harriet Smith AR3-2
Harriet Wise AR7-66
Harriett Baldwin AR5-18
Harriett Barnett Mars Tom Williams AR1-35
Harriett Edwards AR6-100
Harriett Gates Papa AR3-62
Harriett Harris AR2-77
Harriett Marshal Her AR3-55
Harriett McFarlin Payne Dewitt Arkansas Age AR5-87
Harriett Thompson AR6-104
Harris County AR4-30
Harris Donesson AR5-84
Harris Pennington AR2-90
Harrises No AR1-88
Harrison A AR2-49
Harrison County AR1-68
Harrison Fisher AR2-79
Harrison Pope AR1-91
Harrison Station Mississippi AR6-68
Harrison Yes'm AR2-83
Harry His AR5-11
Harry Jordan AR4-44
Harry McCarthy AR7-71
Harry McCarthy Like Dixie AR7-71
Harry Williams AR2-94
Hartford Kentucky Guess AR5-40
Hartwell Simms Their AR2-87
Harve Hudgins AR5-40
Harvey Barnett AR6-46
Harvey Barnett His AR6-46
Harvey Brown Mars AR2-9
Harvey M Hudgins AR1-57
Hatford Weathers His AR3-14
Hattie Hill Route AR3-70
Hattie Moseley During AR3-87
Hattie Thompson Widener Arkansas Age AR6-102
Hatty Haskell AR3-52
Havana Cuba AR6-35
Haven Methodist AR2-81
Haven Riley AR5-24, AR7-35
Haven Riley's AR5-24, AR7-35
Havis Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR6-63
Hawkin Lankford Simpson AR1-35

Hayburn Georgia AR7-5
Hayeard HW Haywood County AR3-61
Haynes Arkansas AR4-34
Haywood County AR2-22, AR3-77
Haywood County Tennessee AR2-22
Hazard Brown AR1-80
Hazel Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR2-43
Hazen Age AR2-59, AR5-55
Hazen Arkansas AR1-7, AR1-68, AR2-21
Hazen Arkansas Occupation Field Worker Age AR7-55
Hazen Colonel Yopp AR7-8
Health They're AR2-14
Health You AR5-79
Heaven I'm AR5-40
Heavy Gates' AR3-12
Hebe An' AR1-78
Helen Hudgins Wiggans AR1-57
Helen Odom AR5-70
Helena After AR6-87
Helena Arkansas AR1-71, AR4-11, AR4-67, AR5-57
Helena Arkansas After AR5-95
Helena Arkansas Age Grown AR3-25
Helena Arkansas Grandma AR1-71
Helena Arkansas Moved AR1-84
Helena Arkansas Not AR4-23
Helena J E Bush AR6-76
Helena Mammy AR4-67
Helena Mariah AR4-13
Helena Meade AR2-49
Helena Nary AR1-84
Helena One AR1-84
Helena Our AR3-25
Helena Uncle Tate AR1-6
Hell's Half Acre AR3-13
Hell He's AR6-45
Hello Logan AR4-85
Hempstead County AR2-14, AR2-72, AR4-7, AR6-35
Henderliter Place AR7-35
Henderson County AR7-14
Henderson Kurkendall AR6-68
Henderson Lane You AR6-8
Henderson Sanders AR3-5
Hendersonville North Carolina Henderson AR3-50
Henrietta Evelina Smith AR6-64
Henrietta Hair AR4-61
Henrietta Isom Biscoe Arkansas Age AR3-101
Henrietta Johnson AR6-97
Henrietta Ralls AR6-2
Henrietta Williams B Avenue El Dorado Arkansas Age About AR7-49
Henry Andrew Tip Williams Biscoe Arkansas Age Born

AR7-50
Henry Anthony R F D AR1-21
Henry Banner AR6-8
Henry Banner County Hospital Little Rock Ark Age HW
Forty Acres AR1-31
Henry Bibb AR3-27
Henry Black Boy AR4-68
Henry Blake Rear AR1-56
Henry Blue Henry AR3-39
Henry Boone AR1-63
Henry Bratcher's AR1-43
Henry Briggs AR6-101
Henry C Pettus Marianna Arkansas Age AR5-98
Henry Cargile C AR4-83
Henry Clay Harris AR2-77
Henry Crittenden AR1-99
Henry Deal AR6-87
Henry Dixon AR3-60
Henry Doyl Brinkley Arkansas Age Will AR2-56
Henry Fitzhugh Can't AR2-81
Henry Ford AR2-86, AR5-101
Henry Goodman AR6-8
Henry Goodman His AR6-8
Henry Grady AR2-2
Henry Green AR3-25
Henry Green Barton Arkansas Age AR3-25
Henry Guidon AR3-31
Henry Harris AR6-58
Henry Harrison Ma AR3-12
Henry I'll AR2-9
Henry John James Robert AR2-50
Henry Johnson AR2-44, AR4-19
Henry Key One AR4-61
Henry Kirk Miller HW Same AR5-24
Henry L Reeves AR1-79
Henry Larson AR6-24
Henry Lee AR7-56
Henry Lee R F D AR4-76
Henry Liable AR3-31
Henry Long Home AR4-87
Henry Mays AR7-32
Henry Miller AR5-25, AR6-90
Henry Miller You AR3-79
Henry Moore AR4-25
Henry Moss AR5-49
Henry Mullins AR5-99
Henry Nelson AR5-59
Henry Nelson Edmondson Arkansas Age AR5-59
Henry Parnell AR5-80
Henry Parnell AR2-73
Henry Parnell Henry AR6-44
Henry Powell AR6-90
Henry Ralls Sometimes AR6-2
Henry Russell Russellville Arkansas Age AR6-33
Henry Stanhouse AR6-72
Henry Stanley AR5-61
Henry Thompson AR6-101
Henry Waldon AR7-6
Henry Walker AR7-8
Henry Walker Hazen Arkansas Age AR7-8
Henry Walker Place AR7-8
Henry White AR4-50, AR6-64
Henry Yancy AR2-63
Hense Robinson Dave Ellison AR2-32
Her Mistress AR3-38
Herb Jeans AR5-77
Herb Jeans's AR5-77
Here I'd AR3-37
Hernando Come AR4-53
Hernando Mississippi AR2-61, AR5-46, AR7-10
Hernando Mississippi Her AR1-36
Hernando Mississippi Pa AR1-47
Hervey Glass AR6-1
Hester Harris AR1-45
Hester McCrary Old Master McCrary AR6-55
Hester Parnell AR5-80
Hester Swafford AR4-29
Hettie Mitchell AR5-33
Hetty Her AR5-9, AR6-8
Hezekiah Bursey AR2-89
Hickman County Tenn AR1-57
Hickman HW AR6-35
Hickmon County Tennessee AR1-4
Hickory Alabama AR6-77
Hickory Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR7-56
Hickory Plains AR2-5, AR2-86, AR7-5
Hickory Plains Auntie AR3-78
Hickory Street North Little Rock Arkansas Age AR1-80,
AR3-21
High John AR4-33
High Sheriff AR5-57, AR5-81
High Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR1-11
Highland Add Pine Bluff Ark Age AR1-52
Highland Addition Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR6-15,
AR7-74
Highway No AR6-107
Hill Pennington's AR2-90
Hill Pennington One AR2-90
Hilliard Bradley AR1-69
Hilliard Christmas AR4-5
Hines County AR7-13
Hinton Right AR2-70

Hiram Revells B AR4-12
His Holy Name AR3-67
His Life AR5-10
His Mistress AR4-11
His Sunday AR5-80
History History AR5-59
HOME RUN AR4-87
HOW FREEDOM CAME AR1-77
Hobb Baron AR6-62
Hoboken East Pine Bluff AR5-35
Hoe De AR1-78
Hog Eye Later AR1-57
Hog One AR5-80
Holcomb Mississippi Her AR1-41
Hole Little AR1-78
Holiness Church AR2-11, AR4-21, AR5-91
Holla Bend Dover Danville Ola Charleston Nigger Ridge AR6-39
Holloman County Bolivar Tennessee Master Dr Jim May AR1-39
Holly Grove AR2-95, AR3-14, AR3-35, AR4-20, AR4-72, AR5-48, AR5-69, AR6-16, AR6-83
Holly Grove Age AR1-97
Holly Grove Ark Age AR1-35
Holly Grove Arkansas AR2-37, AR4-31
Holly Grove Arkansas Age AR1-58
Holly Grove Arkansas Alexander AR6-83
Holly Grove Mississippi AR5-48
Holly Grove Mississippi Miss Jennie AR5-66
Holly Grove Mr Oats AR5-69
Holly Grove Papa AR3-83
Holly Springs AR1-80, AR2-78, AR3-31, AR3-34, AR4-13, AR6-92, AR6-102, AR7-19
Holly Springs Bank AR1-80
Holly Springs Daphney Hull AR5-38
Holly Springs Miss AR4-11, AR6-92
Holly Springs Mississippi AR2-37, AR3-12, AR3-34, AR4-13, AR4-19, AR4-29, AR5-66, AR6-92, AR7-45
Holly Springs Then AR7-3
Holmes County Mississippi AR2-15
Holy Moses AR2-40
Homan Arkansas AR6-1
Home Aid AR2-61
Home Flatwoods AR7-7
Home Guard AR5-57
Home Lincoln Arkansas Everybody AR2-83
Home Lives AR6-20
Home Loan AR3-96
Home Old River Road Pine Bluff Ark Oh Lordy AR3-75
Home Palmetto AR4-24
Home Rooms AR2-81
Home South Border AR2-65
Home With AR1-28, AR2-72
Honey Almost AR1-57
Honey Grove Texas AR6-104
Honey Hill Fight AR3-26
Hooray Hooray Hooray AR6-58
Hoover Don't AR6-22
Hoover Sure AR6-69
Hope Arkansas AR6-24
Hopkins County Texas AR1-82
Horace Greeley AR3-87
Horace Greeley Ah AR3-87
Horn Lake Mama AR1-47
Horse Shoe Lake AR4-23
Horsepower Gin Wagon AR1-56
Horton's Island AR5-37
Hot Las' AR1-78
Hot Spring AR1-28
Hot Spring County AR6-8, AR6-86
Hot Spring County Grandmother AR6-8
Hot Spring County Hot Springs AR1-28
Hot Springs AR1-17, AR1-28, AR1-57, AR2-65, AR2-72, AR2-81, AR3-13, AR3-56, AR3-93, AR4-24, AR4-85, AR4-87, AR5-40, AR5-77, AR6-28, AR6-36, AR6-69, AR6-101, AR7-7, AR7-10, AR7-68
Hot Springs As AR6-20
Hot Springs Brought AR7-7
Hot Springs Clarice AR7-35
Hot Springs E AR4-24
Hot Springs First AR4-87
Hot Springs For AR5-40
Hot Springs Good AR4-24
Hot Springs Mah AR3-99
Hot Springs National Park AR3-13, AR4-87
Hot Springs President Kinley AR1-34
Hot Springs So AR4-63
Hot Springs Yes AR2-81, AR3-13
Houlka Mississippi AR2-21
House Etc AR2-50
House Furniture AR3-39, AR3-74
House Furniture Food AR1-45
House Stock Parents' Occupations Our AR5-76
Houses Food Clothes AR3-79
Houses Our AR5-47
Houses Slave AR3-95
Houston County AR1-23, AR5-82
Houston County Twigg County AR1-23
Houston Mississippi AR3-35, AR3-72, AR6-57
Houston Texas AR2-77, AR3-24, AR3-35
Housy Patton AR7-13
How Freedom Came AR1-45, AR2-49, AR2-50, AR2-63,

AR2-87, AR3-39, AR3-57, AR3-82, AR3-95, AR3-97, AR4-84, AR4-90, AR5-6, AR5-41, AR5-47, AR5-82, AR5-84, AR5-102, AR6-66, AR6-80, AR6-105, AR7-26, AR7-66
How Freedom Came According AR1-73
How Freedom Came All AR2-51, AR3-27, AR6-8
How Freedom Came Dolly AR7-73
How Freedom Came Dr Polk AR2-13
How Freedom Came Freedom AR2-71
How Freedom Came Notice AR1-84
Howard Ah AR3-87
Howard County Arkansas AR6-78
Howard Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR5-6
Howard Street Little Rock Arkansas Age About AR6-54
Howard Street Little Rock Arkansas Permanent Box AR7-46
Howard University AR4-21
Howdy I'se AR2-17
Howdy Parson AR4-33
Howdy Sister Melissy Late AR4-33
Howell Crossroads Road AR1-72
However Miss Lacky Foster AR4-65
Hubberd Bogan AR1-9
Hue Battle AR4-16
Huff Richmond Huff AR7-6
Hugh Brady AR7-35
Hugh Burton AR6-1
Hugh Byrd AR1-101
Hugh Lide Dem AR2-93
Hugh Reed AR1-8
Huh You AR5-107
Hulda Bruce AR3-65
Hulda Williams Grandpa AR1-93
Humboldt Tennessee AR3-21
Humphrey Her AR5-25
Humphrey Mary AR7-55
Humphrey Rook AR2-78
Hunt County AR4-4
Hunter Arkansas AR1-60
Huntingdon Tennessee AR2-37
Huntsville Alabama AR4-8, AR4-76, AR5-39, AR7-4, AR7-41
Huntsville Alabama Right AR2-32
Hurrah Hurrah AR1-70, AR7-71
Hurricane Creek There AR1-80
Husband's Death AR4-3
Husbands There AR4-84
HW A Railroad Work History AR1-77
HW A Union Veteran AR1-63
HW Bit Dog's Foot Off AR3-10
HW Boys AR1-23
HW Brooks Baxter War AR6-18
HW Builds Church AR1-80
HW Cf AR6-8
HW Church Holds Old Age Contest AR2-50
HW COPY El Dorado Division FOLKLORE SUBJECTS Ex Slave Mrs Mildred Thompson Federal Writers' Project Union County Arkansas TR AR2-17
HW Curtis Ark Emma Bama Tidwell OLD SLAVE STORIES AR6-106
HW Don't Know Nothin' AR2-51
HW Drove AR1-56
HW Escapes AR2-13
HW Ex AR7-55
HW Father AR2-49
HW Father Takes AR2-18
HW Father Taught Night School AR3-21
HW Father Wore AR2-59
HW Food Rationed AR2-24
HW Free Colonies AR1-62
HW Free Negroes AR3-19
HW Freed AR3-18
HW Gives AR1-75
HW Helps Build Railroad AR1-8
HW Hempstead County Clerk AR6-35
HW Henry Kirk H K Miller AR5-24
HW High Circumstances AR7-5
HW Hot Springs Interviewer Mary D Hudgins Person Interviewed Anna Woods AR7-68
HW Insert AR3-57, AR5-41
HW Jeff Davis AR3-82
HW Made Own Cloth AR1-45
HW Marshall County Miss AR4-11
HW Master Educates Slave Text AR2-22
HW Mother AR1-26
HW Mother Stole AR2-68
HW Mother Whipped Overseer AR2-90
HW Murder AR5-51
HW Negro AR2-66
HW Nurses TR Illegible AR1-99
HW Omit Interviewer's Comment Cora Horton AR3-85
HW Pateroles Botlund Father AR1-50
HW Regrets End AR2-54
HW Remembers Jeff Davis AR2-63
HW Scratching Pacified Master AR3-8
HW Serves AR1-20
HW Slaves Allowed AR2-87
HW So AR7-14
HW Tale AR2-71
HW To AR3-79
HW U S Dictatorship Predicted AR1-91
HW Water AR2-66
HW Whipped AR2-14

HW White Folks AR1-73
HW Wylie's AR5-55
Hyde Park AR3-25
I'm Going Down AR1-62
I'm James Baker Yes AR1-28
I'm Just AR2-51
IDEAS ABOUT THE PRESENT Young AR1-77
Ida Blackshear Hutchinson AR3-97
Ida Bryant Hazea Arkansas Very AR1-93
Ida Harper AR3-44
Ida May Fluker Route AR2-85
Ida Rigley Forrest City Arkansas Age AR6-13
Ida Willie Clara AR1-76
IF YOU DIDN'T PICK TWO HUNDRED FIFTY POUNDS
THEY'D PUNISH YOU AR7-26
Ike Jimmerson AR3-30
Ike Whitaker Mother AR7-34
Ike Williams Eli Treadvan AR6-56
Ike Worthy AR7-72
Illinois All AR3-14
Illinois Central Railroad AR3-82
Illustration Sarah AR2-52
Illustration TR AR4-72
Immediately After AR5-82
INHERITANCE OF SLAVES AR4-12
INTERVIEWER'S COMMENT Betty Johnson's AR4-21
INTERVIEWER'S COMMENT There AR2-13
INTERVIEWER'S NOTE AR3-30
Indian African AR1-44
Indian As AR1-16
Indian Bay AR2-12, AR3-14, AR3-30, AR4-54, AR4-72,
AR5-69, AR6-66, AR7-70
Indian Bay Arkansas AR1-58
Indian Bob Hurley AR2-81
Indian Dr Jimmy AR6-89
Indian Her AR1-44, AR4-91, AR6-109
Indian HW Delete AR3-79
Indian I'm AR5-92
Indian Lewis Butler AR7-64
Indian Mother AR2-59
Indian Mother's AR1-32
Indian Mound Me AR7-25
Indian Nation AR2-69, AR4-72
Indian Nation After AR4-72
Indian Nation Alabama AR2-25
Indian Occupation AR3-58
Indian Papa AR6-14
Indian Territory AR1-29, AR6-69, AR7-64
Indian Their AR3-58
Indian Way AR2-13
Indian You AR3-8, AR3-41

Indiana Cavalry AR3-14
Indiana Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR5-93
Indiana Simms AR2-87
Indiana St AR2-29
Indiana Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR2-10, AR2-30,
AR7-65
Indiana Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Occupation None
Age AR2-30
Informant STATE Arkansas NAME OF WORKER Bernice
Bowden ADDRESS AR1-67
Informant STATE Arkansas NAME OF WORKER Mrs
Carol Graham ADDRESS EL Dorado Arkansas DATE
December AR3-99
Informant STATE Arkansas NAME OF WORKER Samuel
S Taylor ADDRESS Little Rock Arkansas DATE
December AR1-27, AR1-84, AR3-65
Injun Territory AR5-31
Interview Emiline Waddell AR7-5
Interview Papa AR1-67
Interview Prewitt Tiller AR6-41
Interview STATE Arkansas NAME OF WORKER Bernice
Bowden ADDRESS AR5-32, AR5-35, AR6-41
Interview STATE Arkansas NAME OF WORKER Blanche
Edwards ADDRESS Lonoke Arkansas DATE October
AR7-5
Interview STATE Arkansas NAME OF WORKER Carol N
Graham ADDRESS Rear AR6-58
Interview STATE Arkansas NAME OF WORKER Miss
Hazel Horn ADDRESS Little Rock Arkansas DATE Last
AR6-35
Interview STATE Arkansas NAME OF WORKER Mrs
Carol Graham ADDRESS EI Dorado Arkansas DATE
December AR3-99
Interview STATE Arkansas NAME OF WORKER Samuel
S Taylor ADDRESS Little Rock Arkansas DATE
December AR1-27, AR1-84, AR2-22, AR3-65, AR7-18,
AR7-35
Interview Unedited AR2-22, AR6-46, AR6-58, AR7-18,
AR7-35
Interview Unedited From AR6-35
Interview Unedited STATE Arkansas NAME OF
WORKER Samuel S Taylor ADDRESS Little Rock
Arkansas DATE December AR1-27, AR1-84, AR3-65
Interview Unedited Talitha Howdy AR3-99
Interviewer's Comment AR1-63, AR1-99, AR2-64, AR2-75,
AR3-2, AR3-50, AR4-89, AR5-42, AR5-56, AR5-84, AR6-30,
AR6-64, AR6-97, AR7-26
Interviewer's Comment A AR3-39, AR6-105
Interviewer's Comment About AR2-50
Interviewer's Comment According AR4-3, AR5-32
Interviewer's Comment Allowing AR5-79

Interviewer's Comment At AR4-37
Interviewer's Comment Badgett's AR1-26
Interviewer's Comment Brother Gillespie AR4-50
Interviewer's Comment Brother Mack AR5-6
Interviewer's Comment Dortch's AR2-49
Interviewer's Comment During AR5-41
Interviewer's Comment Ella Johnson AR4-23
Interviewer's Comment Ella Pittman's AR5-101
Interviewer's Comment Ella Wilson AR7-62
Interviewer's Comment Frank Williams AR7-47
Interviewer's Comment Gets AR2-77
Interviewer's Comment Gillespie AR3-9
Interviewer's Comment Gillie Hill AR3-68
Interviewer's Comment Hanging AR1-80
Interviewer's Comment Henry Blake's AR1-56
Interviewer's Comment Here AR2-24
Interviewer's Comment Husband AR7-56
Interviewer's Comment I'll AR1-11
Interviewer's Comment J G Hawkens AR3-54
Interviewer's Comment Large AR3-73
Interviewer's Comment Lucas AR4-90
Interviewer's Comment Maggie Bunny Bond AR1-60
Interviewer's Comment Mother Lindsay AR4-80
Interviewer's Comment Mrs A Adrianna W Kerns AR4-60
Interviewer's Comment Mulatto AR1-3
Interviewer's Comment NAME OF WORKER Bernice Bowden NAME AND ADDRESS OF INFORMANT Mal Boyd AR1-67
Interviewer's Comment Nelson AR5-59
Interviewer's Comment Occupation Grocer AR1-17
Interviewer's Comment Owns AR3-3, AR4-1
Interviewer's Comment People AR6-13
Interviewer's Comment Reeves' AR6-8
Interviewer's Comment Sallie Crane AR2-14
Interviewer's Comment Smith AR6-66
Interviewer's Comment Some AR7-34
Interviewer's Comment Teacher AR5-70
Interviewer's Comment This AR1-9, AR1-42, AR4-16, AR4-67, AR5-35, AR5-78, AR6-41, AR7-4
Interviewer's Comment Throughout AR6-108
Interviewer's Comment Uncle Bob Samuels AR6-35
Interviewer's Comment Very AR2-61
Interviewer's Comment Violent AR4-3
Interviewer's Comment Warren Taylor AR6-90
Interviewer's Comment William Dunwoody AR2-63
Interviewer's Comment Wise AR7-66
Interviewer's Comment You AR6-25
Interviewer's Comments AR6-96
Interviewer's Comments Mary Ann King AR3-81
Interviewer's Note AR5-50
Interviewer Bernice Bowden Person AR1-42, AR1-82, AR1-96, AR2-39, AR2-60, AR3-67, AR3-75, AR4-63, AR5-91, AR5-101, AR6-2, AR6-52, AR7-37
Interviewer Bernice Bowden Person Interviewed Dolly Whiteside AR7-38
Interviewer Bernice Bowden Person Interviewed Edward Bradley AR1-69
Interviewer Bernice Bowden Person Interviewed Joe Haywood AR3-60
Interviewer Bernice Bowden Person Interviewed Laura Hart Eleventh Orange St Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR3-51
Interviewer Bernice Bowden Person Interviewed Shepherd Rhone AR6-9
Interviewer Bernice Bowden Person Interviewed Zenie Cauley AR2-2
Interviewer Beulah Sherwood Hagg Name AR1-55
Interviewer Beulah Sherwood Hagg Person AR2-94, AR3-8, AR5-24, AR6-76, AR7-35
Interviewer Carol Graham Add Person AR4-33
Interviewer Carol Graham Person Interviewed Pinkie Howard Add El Dorado Ark Age Mornin' AR3-87
Interviewer Carol Graham Subject Ex AR2-52
Interviewer Cecil Copeland Subject Apparition AR4-68
Interviewer Cecil Copeland Subject Ex Slave This AR6-45
Interviewer Cecil Copeland Subject Social Customs Reminiscences AR6-1
Interviewer Irene Robertson HW Yankees Stole Food Subject History Slavery Days Subject Musical Instrument Story Information TR Additional AR2-21
Interviewer Irene Robertson Person AR4-72
Interviewer Irene Robertson Subject EX SLAVE HISTORY OLD SAYINGS This AR1-68
Interviewer Irene Robertson Subject Ex AR2-48, AR5-55
Interviewer Irene Robertson Subject Ex Slave Herbs Hant AR7-55
Interviewer Irene Robertson Subject Ex Slave History Story Information This Information AR5-8
Interviewer Irene Robertson Subject Ex Slave History This AR1-66
Interviewer Irene Robertson Subject Ex Slave Hunting Story Information This AR7-8
Interviewer Irene Robertson Subject HERBS CURES REMEDIES ETC Story Information AR3-35
Interviewer Irene Robertson Subject HISTORY OF ELLIS JEFFERSON NEGRO Story Information AR4-11
Interviewer Irene Robertson Subject NEGRO LORE Story Information This AR7-1
Interviewer Irene Robertson Subject Spells Voodoo Story Information AR3-38
Interviewer Irene Robertson Subject TALES HW

Superstitions AR3-48
Interviewer Martin Barker Subject Ex Slave Story Information AR4-73
Interviewer Martin Barker Subject Ex Slaves Slavery Times This Information AR5-91
Interviewer Martin Barker Subject Negro Customs Information AR5-36
Interviewer Martin Barker Subject Negro Customs This AR6-56
Interviewer Martin Barker Subject Negro Lore Ex Slave Story AR7-23
Interviewer Martin Pettigrew Subject Negro Customs Story Information AR3-36
Interviewer Mary D Eudgins Person Interviewed Miss Adeline Blakeley Age AR1-57
Interviewer Mary D Hudgins Person AR4-24, AR4-87, AR6-20
Interviewer Mary D Hudgins Person Interviewed Aunt Clara Walker Aged AR7-7
Interviewer Mary D Hudgins Person Interviewed Emma Sanderson Home AR6-36
Interviewer Mary D Hudgins Person Interviewed Henry Fitzhugh Aged AR2-81
Interviewer Mary D Hudgins Person Interviewed James Baker Aged AR1-28
Interviewer Mary D Hudgins Person Interviewed Joe Golden Age AR3-13
Interviewer Mary D Hudgins Person Interviewed John Elliott Age AR2-65
Interviewer Mary D Hudgins Person Interviewed Judy Parker Home AR5-77
Interviewer Mary D Hudgins Person Interviewed Mose Evans Home AR2-67
Interviewer Mary D Hudgins Person Interviewed Mrs Anna Huggins Home Pleasant AR3-93
Interviewer Mary D Hudgins Person Interviewed Mrs Lou Fergusson Aged AR2-72
Interviewer Mary D Hudgins Person Interviewed Mrs Mary Jane Mattie Mooreman Home AR5-40
Interviewer Miss Bailie C Miller Person AR1-85
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertaon Person AR1-97
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Parson AR1-95
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person AR1-3, AR1-6, AR1-9, AR1-10, AR1-12, AR1-13, AR1-15, AR1-16, AR1-19, AR1-21, AR1-25, AR1-32, AR1-33, AR1-35, AR1-36, AR1-39, AR1-41, AR1-43, AR1-44, AR1-47, AR1-53, AR1-54, AR1-58, AR1-59, AR1-60, AR1-68, AR1-71, AR1-72, AR1-74, AR1-86, AR1-87, AR1-89, AR1-90, AR1-92, AR1-93, AR1-94, AR1-101, AR2-1, AR2-3, AR2-4, AR2-5, AR2-6, AR2-7, AR2-12, AR2-21, AR2-25, AR2-35, AR2-36, AR2-37, AR2-40, AR2-41, AR2-45, AR2-46, AR2-56, AR2-57, AR2-

58, AR2-59, AR2-61, AR2-64, AR2-69, AR2-70, AR2-73, AR2-75, AR2-77, AR2-78, AR2-84, AR2-86, AR2-92, AR2-95, AR3-1, AR3-3, AR3-4, AR3-5, AR3-6, AR3-11, AR3-12, AR3-14, AR3-15, AR3-22, AR3-23, AR3-25, AR3-28, AR3-29, AR3-31, AR3-32, AR3-33, AR3-34, AR3-35, AR3-37, AR3-38, AR3-43, AR3-46, AR3-50, AR3-54, AR3-55, AR3-62, AR3-72, AR3-73, AR3-78, AR3-80, AR3-83, AR3-84, AR3-88, AR3-89, AR3-90, AR3-91, AR3-92, AR3-96, AR3-101, AR4-5, AR4-6, AR4-8, AR4-13, AR4-14, AR4-15, AR4-16, AR4-20, AR4-26, AR4-29, AR4-31, AR4-34, AR4-36, AR4-39, AR4-45, AR4-49, AR4-54, AR4-55, AR4-57, AR4-59, AR4-61, AR4-62, AR4-64, AR4-67, AR4-70, AR4-75, AR4-76, AR4-91, AR4-93, AR4-94, AR5-5, AR5-8, AR5-10, AR5-14, AR5-15, AR5-17, AR5-18, AR5-20, AR5-22, AR5-26, AR5-28, AR5-30, AR5-33, AR5-34, AR5-38, AR5-44, AR5-46, AR5-48, AR5-50, AR5-51, AR5-52, AR5-57, AR5-58, AR5-59, AR5-62, AR5-63, AR5-70, AR5-81, AR5-83, AR5-86, AR5-88, AR5-90, AR5-92, AR5-97, AR5-98, AR5-99, AR5-103, AR5-104, AR5-105, AR6-3, AR6-5, AR6-12, AR6-13, AR6-14, AR6-16, AR6-17, AR6-19, AR6-21, AR6-22, AR6-23, AR6-24, AR6-26, AR6-32, AR6-38, AR6-40, AR6-42, AR6-44, AR6-47, AR6-50, AR6-51, AR6-55, AR6-57, AR6-61, AR6-69, AR6-73, AR6-77, AR6-79, AR6-83, AR6-84, AR6-89, AR6-91, AR6-92, AR6-93, AR6-99, AR6-100, AR6-102, AR6-104, AR6-110, AR7-2, AR7-3, AR7-8, AR7-10, AR7-13, AR7-15, AR7-19, AR7-25, AR7-27, AR7-28, AR7-29, AR7-30, AR7-31, AR7-32, AR7-33, AR7-34, AR7-36, AR7-40, AR7-42, AR7-43, AR7-50, AR7-51, AR7-53, AR7-54, AR7-57, AR7-58, AR7-59, AR7-60, AR7-61, AR7-67, AR7-69, AR7-70, AR7-75
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed Alice Biggs Holly Grove Ark Age Bout AR1-51
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed Betty Hodge Hazen Ark Age AR3-77
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed Charlie Williams Brassfield Ark Age AR7-45
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed Ellen Fitzgerald Brinkley Ark Age AR2-80
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed Emma Oats Mulatto Holly Grove Ark Age AR5-69
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed Harriett Hill Forrest City Ark Visiting AR3-69
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed Isaac Crawford Brinkley Ark Age AR2-15
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed John Bowdry Clarendon Arkansas Age AR1-65
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed Larkin Payne Brinkley Ark Age AR5-89
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed Laura Rowland Bright Mulatto Age AR6-28
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed

Lula Taylor R F D AR6-87
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed
Maggie Stenhouse AR6-75
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed
Mamie Thompson Brinkley Ark Age AR6-103
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed
Mary Scott DeValls Bluff AR6-37
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed
Mattie Aldridge Age AR1-7
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed
Molly Brown Age AR1-88
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed
Olivia Morgan Hazen Ark Age AR5-43
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed
Sallie Newsom Brinkley Ark Age AR5-66
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed
Silas Abbott R F D Brinkley Ark Age AR1-1
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed
Tom Stanhouse R F D Brinkley Ark Age AR6-72
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed
Tony Piggy Brinkley Ark Age AR5-100
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Person Interviewed
William Harris DeValls Bluff Ark Age AR3-49
Interviewer Miss Irene Robertson Persons AR3-30, AR6-68
Interviewer Miss Sallie C Miller Person AR4-77, AR5-19, AR5-53, AR5-67, AR6-34
Interviewer Mrs Annie L LaCotts Person AR1-64, AR1-98, AR3-94, AR5-25, AR5-87
Interviewer Mrs Bernice Bowden Person AR1-5, AR1-18, AR1-22, AR1-38, AR1-46, AR1-48, AR1-49, AR1-52, AR1-70, AR1-76, AR1-81, AR1-83, AR1-100, AR2-10, AR2-16, AR2-23, AR2-26, AR2-27, AR2-29, AR2-30, AR2-31, AR2-33, AR2-34, AR2-42, AR2-43, AR2-47, AR2-55, AR2-62, AR2-82, AR2-85, AR2-88, AR2-89, AR2-91, AR3-17, AR3-20, AR3-24, AR3-26, AR3-41, AR3-44, AR3-47, AR3-48, AR3-52, AR3-56, AR3-59, AR3-64, AR3-66, AR3-70, AR3-71, AR3-76, AR3-98, AR4-1, AR4-2, AR4-7, AR4-22, AR4-27, AR4-28, AR4-30, AR4-32, AR4-40, AR4-41, AR4-42, AR4-43, AR4-46, AR4-47, AR4-48, AR4-51, AR4-52, AR4-53, AR4-63, AR4-66, AR4-69, AR4-71, AR4-73, AR4-74, AR4-78, AR4-79, AR4-81, AR4-86, AR4-88, AR4-92, AR5-1, AR5-2, AR5-7, AR5-12, AR5-13, AR5-16, AR5-21, AR5-23, AR5-31, AR5-37, AR5-39, AR5-54, AR5-56, AR5-60, AR5-61, AR5-64, AR5-65, AR5-68, AR5-71, AR5-72, AR5-73, AR5-74, AR5-75, AR5-78, AR5-93, AR5-94, AR5-96, AR5-101, AR5-106, AR5-108, AR6-4, AR6-6, AR6-7, AR6-10, AR6-11, AR6-15, AR6-29, AR6-43, AR6-48, AR6-53, AR6-63, AR6-67, AR6-70, AR6-71, AR6-74, AR6-88, AR6-95, AR6-98, AR6-107, AR6-112, AR6-113, AR7-9, AR7-11, AR7-12, AR7-16, AR7-17, AR7-24, AR7-56, AR7-63, AR7-64, AR7-65, AR7-71, AR7-72, AR7-74, AR7-76, AR7-77
Interviewer Mrs Bernice Bowden Person Interviewed
Henry Smith AR6-65
Interviewer Mrs Bernice Bowden Subject Ex Slaves
Story Information This AR2-38
Interviewer Mrs Bernice Bowden Subject Superstitions
Story Information This AR5-21
Interviewer Mrs Blanche Edwards Person AR7-5
Interviewer Mrs Carol Graham El Dorado Division
Person AR2-19
Interviewer Mrs Carol Graham Person AR2-54, AR2-66, AR4-33
Interviewer Mrs Irene Robertson Person Interviewed
Avalena McConico AR5-3
Interviewer Mrs Irene Robertson Person Interviewed Ike
McCoy Biscoe Arkansas Age AR5-4
Interviewer Mrs Rosa B Ingram Person AR1-34
Interviewer Mrs W M Ball Subject Anecdotes AR6-1
Interviewer Mrs W M Ball Subject Anecdotes Story
Information AR2-20
Interviewer Mrs W M Ball Subject Folk Tales Information
AR4-68
Interviewer Mrs Zillah Cross Peel Person AR1-4, AR2-83
Interviewer People AR4-24
Interviewer Pernela Anderson AR1-24, AR1-40, AR6-81
Interviewer Pernela Anderson Colored Subject NEGRO
FOLKLORE Uncle James Tubbs Story Information Well
AR6-111
Interviewer Pernela Anderson Person AR2-74
Interviewer Pernela Anderson Person Interviewed Annie
Mae Weathers East Bone Street El Dorado Ark Age AR7-20
Interviewer Pernela Anderson Person Interviewed
Edmond Smith D Avenue El Dorado Ark Age AR6-60
Interviewer Pernela Anderson Person Interviewed
Fannie Clemons AR2-8
Interviewer Pernela Anderson Person Interviewed O C
Hardy El Dorado Ark Age AR3-42
Interviewer Pernela Anderson Subject Centennial Snow
Spring AR6-27
Interviewer Pernela Anderson Subject Customs Slavery
Days Nov AR2-44
Interviewer Pernela Anderson Subject Early Days AR1-14
Interviewer Pernela Anderson Subject Slavery Customs
Story Information Information AR5-29
Interviewer Pernela Anderson Subject Slavery Days
Cruel Master Murdered AR5-45
Interviewer Pernela Anderson Subject TALES OF
SLAVERY DAYS Story Information Feb AR2-93
Interviewer Pernela Anderson Subjects Customs AR2-

Interviewer Pernela M Anderson Person AR1-30, AR2-52, AR2-53, AR3-40, AR3-100, AR4-35, AR6-85, AR7-49

Interviewer R S Taylor Person Interviewed Uncle William Baltimore Resident Route AR1-29

Interviewer S S Taylor Person AR1-31, AR1-37, AR2-68, AR3-79, AR3-95, AR5-95, AR6-109

Interviewer S S Taylor Subject Biographical Sketch AR4-84

Interviewer S S Taylor Subject HW Moses Jeffries Story Information AR4-12

Interviewer S S Taylor Subject Slave AR7-14

Interviewer Samuel S Taylor Person AR1-56

Interviewer Samuel S Taylor Person AR1-11, AR1-17, AR1-20, AR1-23, AR1-26, AR1-45, AR1-50, AR1-62, AR1-63, AR1-73, AR1-75, AR1-80, AR1-91, AR1-99, AR2-13, AR2-14, AR2-18, AR2-24, AR2-49, AR2-50, AR2-51, AR2-63, AR2-87, AR2-90, AR3-2, AR3-9, AR3-10, AR3-18, AR3-19, AR3-21, AR3-27, AR3-39, AR3-53, AR3-57, AR3-58, AR3-61, AR3-68, AR3-74, AR3-81, AR3-82, AR3-85, AR3-97, AR4-3, AR4-10, AR4-17, AR4-18, AR4-19, AR4-21, AR4-23, AR4-25, AR4-37, AR4-38, AR4-44, AR4-50, AR4-56, AR4-60, AR4-80, AR4-89, AR4-90, AR5-6, AR5-9, AR5-11, AR5-24, AR5-41, AR5-42, AR5-47, AR5-59, AR5-79, AR5-80, AR5-82, AR5-84, AR5-85, AR5-102, AR6-8, AR6-18, AR6-25, AR6-30, AR6-54, AR6-62, AR6-64, AR6-66, AR6-78, AR6-80, AR6-82, AR6-86, AR6-90, AR6-94, AR6-96, AR6-97, AR6-101, AR6-108, AR7-4, AR7-6, AR7-21, AR7-22, AR7-26, AR7-39, AR7-46, AR7-47, AR7-52, AR7-62, AR7-66, AR7-73

Interviewer Samuel S Taylor Person Interviewed Amsy O Alexander AR1-8

Interviewer Samuel S Taylor Person Interviewed Laura Thornton AR6-105

Interviewer Samuel S Taylor Person Interviewed Robert Farmer AR2-71

Interviewer Samuel S Taylor Person Interviewed Thomas Ruffin AR6-31

Interviewer Samuel S Taylor Subject Ex AR2-76, AR5-76

Interviewer Thomas Elmore Lacy Person AR5-27, AR5-107

Interviewer Thomas Elmore Lucy Person AR1-61, AR2-11, AR3-16, AR4-4, AR4-9, AR4-82, AR4-83, AR5-49, AR6-33, AR6-39, AR6-59, AR7-48

Interviewer Velma Sample Subject NEGRO LORE THE STORY OF CASIE JONES BROWN Casie Jones Brown AR1-78

Interviewer Velma Sample Subject Slavery Days THE ATTACK THE YANKEES MADE ON JOHNNIE REAVES PLACE GIVEN BY AUNT ELCIE BROWN Aunt Elcie Brown AR1-79

Interviewer Watt McKinney Person AR1-2, AR2-9, AR2-32, AR3-7, AR3-25, AR4-58, AR7-41

Interviewer Watt McKinney Person Interviewed Abram Harris Marvell Arkansas AR3-45

Interviewer Watt McKinney Person Interviewed D Davis R F D AR2-28

Interviewer Zillah Cross Peel Information AR2-79, AR4-65, AR6-115

IRISH POTATO PIE Boil AR2-66

Ira Brown AR7-1

Ira Foster AR2-89

Ira Foster Place AR2-89

Iran Nelson AR5-60

Irene Robertson AR1-88

Irish Belonged AR1-67

Irish Grey Cock AR6-114

Irish Jaunting Car AR7-71

Irishman Course AR6-32

Irishman His AR1-92

Irishman Show AR6-32

Iron Jacket Church Now AR3-100

Iron Mountain AR4-25, AR4-50, AR6-18, AR7-35

Irvins Place AR2-66

Irwinsville Ga AR3-82

Isaac Adair AR6-25

Isaac Briggs AR6-101

Isaac Farmer AR2-71

Isaac Farmer's AR2-71

Isaac Irby AR7-26

Isaac Johnson AR2-37

Isaac McCoy Far AR5-4

Isaac Metz AR6-101

Isaac Pope AR5-105

Isaac Stone Davis Stone AR1-15

Isaac Tremble AR5-20

Isabel Mitchell AR6-101

Isabel Porter Smith AR7-3

Isabela Brooks Her AR6-17

Isabella Duke Little Rock Arkansas AR2-59

Isarel Thomas AR3-77, AR7-1

Ishe Webb AR7-22

Isom Blackshear Some AR3-97

Isom Harris AR3-49

Isom Isom AR3-97

Isom Rogers Edmondson Arkansas Age AR6-21

Isom Starnes Marianna Arkansas Age AR6-73

Israel Jackson AR4-2

Israel Jackson No AR4-2

Ivory Osborne Route AR5-72

Izard Little Rock Arkansas Age AR1-63, AR4-38

Izard Street AR4-21

Izard Street Little Rock AR3-65
Izard Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR3-2, AR4-19
Izard Street Little Rock Arkansas Occupation Plasterer
Age AR4-12
J C Smith AR1-26
J C W Smith AR6-35
J D Palmer AR1-65
J Dall Long AR2-40
J E Bush AR4-12
J E Filer Marianna Arkansas Age AR2-75
J F Boone AR1-63
J F Boone Well AR1-63
J Gardner AR7-25
J H Beckwith AR1-42
J H Benford AR7-35
J H Binford AR6-76
J H Curry Washington Arkansas AR2-22
J H Henderson AR1-80
J L Black AR4-54
J L Nichols Co AR5-10
J L Smith AR6-66
J N Brown AR1-82
J N Gillespie AR3-9
J P AR4-23
J P Cherry AR3-34
J P Robinson AR4-23
J P Robinson's AR4-23
J P Winfrey Declamation AR7-35
J R Preston State Superintendent E D Miller County
Superintendent AR1-80
J R White AR7-35
J Roberts AR6-16
J Roberts Brinkley Arkansas Age AR6-16
J T Tims AR6-96, AR6-108
J T White AR4-13
J W Crocton's AR1-35
J W Hill AR2-67
J W Jackson AR7-35
J W Whitfield AR7-39
Jack All AR3-99
Jack Boyd AR1-66
Jack Boyd's AR1-66
Jack Boyd Place AR1-66
Jack Boyds AR1-66
Jack Briscoe AR5-105
Jack Burkes AR4-23
Jack Byrd AR1-100
Jack Green AR2-50
Jack Green Franklin County AR2-50
Jack Hall AR6-4
Jack Hayes General Hayes' AR6-3
Jack Hoskins AR2-57
Jack Howdy AR3-99
Jack Hudgins AR2-72, AR4-85
Jack Hudgins How AR4-85
Jack Hudgins Law AR4-85
Jack Jack AR3-48
Jack Jamar AR4-8
Jack Little's AR6-89
Jack Oates AR2-95
Jack Oats AR5-69
Jack Robertson Robson Robinson AR2-70
Jack Roscoe AR1-72
Jack Sam AR2-83
Jack Slaughter AR3-72
Jack Walton AR7-15
Jack Well AR3-99
Jack Whitelow AR3-58
Jack Williams Her AR1-93
Jack You AR3-99
Jackie George AR3-53
Jackie George's AR3-53
Jackson Alabama AR5-30
Jackson Born AR4-53
Jackson Dat AR2-28
Jackson Jones AR7-71
Jackson Mississippi AR3-33, AR4-16
Jackson Mississippi A AR4-75
Jackson North Carolina AR1-21, AR7-50
Jackson Oh Lawd AR4-43
Jackson On Saturday AR5-102
Jackson Parrish Louisiana Yuh AR3-87
Jackson Tennessee AR3-4, AR3-14, AR4-26, AR4-48,
AR6-42, AR7-57
Jackson Tennessee Mother AR4-34
Jackson There AR7-35
Jacksonville Florida AR7-58
Jacksonville Illinois AR7-3
Jacob Anderson AR5-79
Jacob Baldwin AR3-72
Jacob Boyd AR4-90
Jacob Brown AR3-72
Jacob Foster AR6-10
Jacob Goodridge AR3-14
Jacob Hatch AR3-92
Jacob Kerr AR4-36
Jacob Sigmens AR6-20
Jacob Wise AR7-66
Jad Nelson AR3-84
Jake Alsbrooks AR2-2
Jake Goodridge AR3-14
Jake Goodridge Clarendon Arkansas Age AR3-14

Jake Jenkins AR4-14
Jake Nabors Look AR1-52
Jake Porter One AR4-91
Jake Readus AR1-77
Jake Walker AR7-9
Jake Walker Wheatley Arkansas Age AR7-10
James A Kerr AR5-69
James Austin AR2-48
James Baker Ya AR1-28
James Bertrand AR1-50
James Calvin William Jackson AR4-65
James Cox AR6-5
James Crawford AR2-15
James Davis AR2-29
James Dickey Marianna Arkansas Age AR2-41
James Gill R F D Marvell Arkansas Age AR3-7
James Goodwin AR6-18
James Goodwin's AR6-18
James Graham AR3-19
James Henry Nelson AR5-61
James Henry Stith AR6-80
James Island AR5-97
James Middleton Tuttle AR6-115
James Moore AR7-35
James Moore's AR7-35
James Moore Angeline AR7-35
James Morgan AR5-42
James P Noyer Jones AR4-12
James Page Jackson AR7-35
James Patterson AR5-84
James Rafield Walker AR5-84
James Railey AR2-23
James Reaves AR6-5
James Reeves AR6-8
James Scull AR3-41
James Spikes AR6-70
James Walker Brown AR5-84
James Walton AR7-15
James Williams Brinkley Arkansas Age AR7-51
Jamestown Virginia AR5-38
Jane Ann Lucy AR1-35
Jane Birch Brinkley Arkansas Age AR1-53
Jane Bowen AR3-12
Jane Carter AR3-87
Jane Condray After AR4-71
Jane Davis AR2-26
Jane Gadson Aaron Gadson AR3-1
Jane Hays AR2-11
Jane Hodge AR1-68
Jane Holland AR7-30
Jane Hunter AR3-85

Jane Irby AR7-26
Jane Jones AR4-54
Jane Joyner There AR6-8
Jane Oliver Route AR5-71
Jane Osbrook AR5-73
Jane Reece AR6-6
Jane Roberts AR4-36
Jane There AR6-5
Janie Janie AR3-87
Janie Patterson AR5-84
January Come AR3-76
Jason Williams AR1-21, AR7-50
Jasper County Mother AR6-12
Jay Goold's AR1-99
Jay Hawkers AR4-72, AR6-109
Jazz Nelson AR5-62
Jef Fletcher AR2-51
Jeff Bailey AR1-27
Jeff Burgess Clarendon Arkansas Age Born AR1-95
Jeff Davis AR1-23, AR1-31, AR1-57, AR1-73, AR2-7, AR2-31, AR2-38, AR2-63, AR3-67, AR3-79, AR3-82, AR5-71, AR5-75, AR5-82, AR6-4, AR6-106, AR7-26, AR7-71, AR7-74
Jeff Davis' AR2-29, AR2-38, AR4-24
Jeff Davis An' AR2-32
Jeff Davis R F D AR2-32
Jeff Davis Street AR6-82
Jeff Davise's AR2-7
Jeff Metcalf R F D Brinkley Arkansas Age AR5-22
Jeff Wells AR1-27
Jeff Williams He's AR7-73
Jeff Young AR3-7
Jefferie Segress AR5-81
Jefferson Barracks AR1-101
Jefferson County AR1-45, AR3-41, AR3-51, AR3-57, AR3-76, AR4-40, AR4-46, AR5-1, AR5-78, AR6-4, AR6-9, AR7-16, AR7-71, AR7-73
Jefferson County Arkansas AR1-29, AR1-50, AR5-35
Jefferson County Judge Harry E Cook AR4-74
Jefferson County Mississippi AR1-45, AR6-108
Jefferson County Our AR7-71
Jefferson County Then AR7-71
Jefferson Davis Footnote C HW J C Corbin AR4-12
Jefferson Man AR1-23
Jefferson Texas AR6-1
Jefferson Well AR4-2
Jeffrey Summerville AR4-80
Jenkins Ferry Old Steele AR5-73
Jenkins Grandma Kizzy AR4-14
Jennie Bell AR5-52
Jennie Butler AR1-99

Jennie Ferrell West Memphis Arkansas Age AR2-73
Jennie Green AR2-50
Jennie Patterson AR5-84
Jennie Walker AR5-84
Jennie Washington DeValls Bluff Arkansas Age AR7-15
Jennie West Mama AR3-6
Jennie Wormly Gibson Biscoe Arkansas Age AR3-6
Jep Davis AR2-70
Jep Davises AR2-70
Jerome Arkansas AR6-46
Jerry Bishop AR2-14
Jerry Garn AR7-42
Jerry Greene AR3-27
Jerry Greene No Bibb AR3-27
Jerry Jackson AR4-3
Jerry Lawson AR1-23
Jerry Sims Indian AR6-50
Jerry Smith AR7-3
Jess Rogers AR3-87
Jesse Battle AR5-47
Jesse Battle's AR5-47
Jesse Dove AR2-4
Jesse Flueur Ah AR1-14
Jesse Ford AR4-16
Jesse Lawsom AR4-75
Jesse Meeks AR5-21
Jesse Meeks Place AR5-21
Jesse Never AR3-67
Jessie Mills' AR5-47
Jesus Fragment Lie AR4-80
Jesus Oh Lord AR6-4
Jew All AR5-24
Jewess Mrs Isaac AR6-13
Jewish Synagogue AR7-35
Jews There's AR6-31
Jick Street AR6-82
Jilly Calley AR6-84
Jilly Dixon AR2-45
Jim Ad Benford AR1-46
Jim Alec Wright AR1-31
Jim Alexander's AR6-75
Jim Alexander Papa AR6-75
Jim Banks' AR7-36
Jim Battle AR4-16
Jim Beckton AR2-46
Jim Bell His AR1-71
Jim Bernard Bernard AR2-90
Jim Black AR1-88
Jim Bledsoe AR2-3
Jim Bradley Bradly AR1-47
Jim Burdyne's AR2-18
Jim Bussey AR7-72
Jim Churchill AR4-23
Jim Cowan AR3-31
Jim Crawford AR7-66
Jim Crow AR1-55, AR4-62
Jim Crow Ebery AR3-45
Jim Crow Law AR6-10
Jim Davis AR2-30
Jim Davis Place AR2-30
Jim Dixon AR2-45
Jim Dixon's AR4-68
Jim Doyld His AR2-57
Jim Gant AR3-4
Jim George AR3-69
Jim Gray AR3-22
Jim Hart AR1-81
Jim Hazen AR6-61
Jim Hicks AR1-43
Jim High's AR6-87
Jim Holbert AR7-6
Jim Jackson AR6-47
Jim Jackson's AR6-47
Jim Jesus AR6-75
Jim Johnson AR7-50
Jim Johnson's AR7-50
Jim Johnson's Debrose Tillery AR7-50
Jim Jordan AR5-102
Jim Just AR1-22
Jim Lawson's AR1-56
Jim Lee AR4-25
Jim Lynch AR3-7
Jim Maddison AR1-31
Jim McCall AR1-22
Jim McClain AR4-89
Jim McClain Just AR4-89
Jim McClain Meridian Mississippi AR4-89
Jim McDaniel AR5-5
Jim McNeilly AR5-70
Jim Metcalf AR5-22
Jim Neelam AR1-43
Jim Oats AR5-69
Jim Parker AR5-78
Jim Parr Dick Parr Columbus Parr AR5-81
Jim Paty AR1-56
Jim Perry's AR4-23
Jim Renfro AR7-31
Jim Ricks AR6-11
Jim Rob AR7-55
Jim Sales AR7-62
Jim Scull AR3-41
Jim Shane AR3-21

Jim Shed AR1-66
Jim Smith AR3-48, AR6-57
Jim Spikes AR6-70
Jim Taylor's AR5-102
Jim Their AR3-53
Jim Underwood AR5-102
Jim Whitley AR4-63, AR4-79
Jim Whitley's AR4-63
Jim Whitley His AR4-79
Jim Williams AR3-72
Jim Williams Never AR7-48
Jim Wise AR7-66
Jim Woodfin Then AR1-88
Jim Woods Did AR1-88
Jimmie Newsom AR5-98
Jimmie Ricks AR6-11
Jimmie Stansberry AR5-63
Jinney Miss Liza AR2-83
Joanna Long AR4-51
Job Taylor's AR3-61
Jobe Dean AR6-114
Joe Ann Polk AR1-14
Joe Battle AR4-16
Joe Battle's AR4-16
Joe Brown AR4-17
Joe Campbell AR2-61
Joe Clay AR5-7
Joe Clinton Route AR2-9
Joe Crow AR3-53
Joe Davis Thomas Orr AR6-1
Joe Day AR2-39
Joe Duggins Her AR5-47
Joe Duggins Mrs Duggins AR5-47
Joe Finger AR2-76
Joe Glass His AR3-10
Joe Golden Yes AR2-81
Joe Guidon AR3-31
Joe Habe Abram Billy Johnny Charity AR3-87
Joe Harris His AR3-49
Joe He's AR3-13
Joe Horner Mr Leifer Mrs E M Allen Mama AR1-71
Joe Horton Ever'body AR5-37
Joe Horton Looks AR5-37
Joe Hudson AR3-67
Joe Innes AR1-35
Joe Joe AR2-45
Joe Johnson AR4-19
Joe Jones Wells AR7-25
Joe Lambert AR4-72
Joe Lambert's AR2-12
Joe Lee Lea Another AR7-57
Joe Long AR4-51
Joe Love AR4-89
Joe Lyons AR3-87
Joe Mayes Madison Arkansas Age AR5-20
Joe Mitchell AR6-101
Joe Night's AR6-5
Joe Nivers AR5-69
Joe Ogburn Me AR6-1
Joe Patterson AR5-84
Joe Patton AR5-86
Joe Perry AR5-55
Joe Pete AR3-38
Joe Poindexter AR6-52
Joe Potts AR5-77
Joe Ricks AR5-104
Joe Rollacks AR5-104
Joe Saw AR2-4
Joe Sellers AR3-38
Joe Sherrill AR7-18
Joe Shird Just AR7-17
Joe Tillman W AR6-107
Joe Verna Lula Mae AR7-44
Joe Ward AR1-77
Joe Warren AR1-80
Joe Whitaker Madison Arkansas Age AR7-34
Joe Williams AR4-16
Joe Yancey AR4-72
Joel Randolph White Married AR7-35
John Abbot AR3-72
John Abbot Abbott AR3-72
John Addison's AR4-23
John Addison There AR4-23
John Alexander AR1-8, AR4-90
John An AR2-3
John Armarilla AR6-35
John Atter AR3-53
John Balentine AR4-70
John Beasley AR1-11
John Bob AR6-5
John Briscoe AR5-105
John Brown AR3-67
John Buffett AR2-52
John Bufford AR2-52
John Burton AR5-3
John Bush AR5-82
John Bush's AR7-35
John C Corbin AR6-76
John C Parks AR1-4
John Carmichael AR7-9
John Carson AR5-81
John Clay AR3-23

John Clayton's AR5-2
John Crocker AR3-85
John D Kidd AR3-37
John Dickey AR2-41
John Dockery AR2-47
John Dockery's AR2-47
John Douglass AR2-22
John Duncan AR6-59
John Dye AR4-46
John E Bush Miss Maggie Green Handsomer Man AR7-35
John Elliott AR2-65
John Elliott No AR2-65
John Eynes AR7-22
John Freeman AR6-24
John Freeman's AR6-24
John G Elliott AR7-51
John G Hawkens Biscoe Arkansas Age AR3-54
John Gates Henry AR3-72
John Gazolla AR5-88
John Genes AR1-68
John George AR3-69
John George Jim George AR3-69
John Gillahm AR2-61
John Glover AR7-13
John Goodet His AR6-109
John Goodson Goodrum Des Arc Arkansas Age Born AR3-15
John Griffin AR6-32
John Griffin His AR6-32
John Griffins AR6-32
John H Logan Aged AR4-85
John H Smith AR6-67
John Hall AR5-56
John Hayman AR3-57
John Hays AR1-10
John House AR5-28
John Hunter AR3-95
John Johnson R F D Clarendon Arkansas Age AR4-26
John Johnson Their AR2-21
John Jones AR4-46, AR4-50, AR5-83
John Jones Brinkley Arkansas Age AR4-45
John Jones Miss Mariah AR2-77
John Junell AR4-56
John Kelly AR6-109
John Kelly's AR6-109
John Lane AR6-61
John Lide AR2-93
John Lidy Mattie Polly Betty AR3-14
John Lovett AR4-32
John Luckett Highway No AR4-92
John Lynch Brinkley Arkansas Age AR4-93
John M Clayton AR3-66, AR5-1
John M Gracie AR4-63
John M Gracie's AR4-63
John Major AR1-45
John Marshall AR4-11, AR4-13
John Mason AR2-12
John McAlway's AR3-88
John McBride AR3-96
John McInish AR5-35
John McNeely AR7-14
John Merrican AR1-101
John Moore AR2-21
John Moore Mr John AR2-21
John Morrow AR6-35
John Mourning AR5-23
John Nelson Holly Grove Arkansas Age AR5-62
John Nunley Mister Ab AR4-65
John Odom AR1-21
John Oliver Sarah's AR4-3
John P A Parks AR1-4
John Patterson AR4-47, AR5-83, AR5-84
John Patterson Helena Arkansas Age AR5-83
John Patterson No AR4-47
John Payne AR5-89
John Payne Brinkley Ark Age AR5-88
John Peterson AR5-96
John Peyton AR7-21
John Reeds AR1-90
John Richmond THE END Part II Dialogue AR7-35
John Richmond Travel Interviewer's Comment This AR7-35
John Rob AR6-50
John Roberts Collins AR6-16
John Sanders AR2-32, AR5-17
John Sanders' AR5-17
John Scott AR7-52
John Scott's AR1-38
John Smith AR1-90, AR6-66
John Street Miss Huggins AR3-93
John Strickland AR5-101
John T Williams AR1-77
John Tom AR5-70
John Uncle Bob AR6-35
John W H Barnett Marianna Arkansas Age AR1-32
John Watts John Watts AR7-29
John Welch AR1-101
John Wells Edmondson Arkansas Age AR7-25
John Wesley Helena Arkansas Age AR7-28
John White AR6-62
John Wilks AR7-42

John William AR1-35
John Williams AR4-16, AR7-52
John Williams' AR4-16
John Williams County Hospital AR7-52
John Williams His AR7-52
John Woods AR7-69
John Worth Bennet AR1-82
John Young AR7-77
John Young You AR1-26
Johnnie Boyle Hollenberg Acie Bragg Will Mitchell Mr
Cottman Captain Shaw AR6-90
Johnnie B Is AR7-44
Johnnie Cook AR3-99
Johnnie Crump AR2-18
Johnnie Crump's AR2-18
Johnnie Reeves AR1-79
Johnnie Reeves Place Johnnie Reeves AR1-79
Johnnie Sumner's AR6-54
Johnny McBride AR3-96
Johnny Williams AR2-35, AR4-16
Johnny Williams' AR2-35
Johnson Chatman AR1-11
Johnson County AR4-63
Johnson County North Carolina AR1-42
Johnson Mayo AR6-102
Johnson Moore AR2-21
Johnson Time AR4-10
Johnston County Do AR4-79
Johnston County North Carolina AR4-63
Jonas Boone St Charles Arkansas Age AR1-64
Jones Brown AR2-17
Joplin Missouri AR1-4
Jordan Davis AR2-33
Jordan Grandmammy AR4-44
Jordan Harrison AR6-30
Jordan Jim Jordan AR5-102
Jordan Kirkpatrick His AR4-38
Jordan Martin AR3-97
Jordan Prince AR3-97
Jordan Roll Jordan Roll AR1-62
Jordan Tookes Bishop Tookes AR7-46
Jordan Yes AR4-44
Jordons No AR1-45
Joseph Samuel Badgett AR1-26
Josephine Ann Barnett R F D De Valls Bluff Arkansas
Age AR1-33
Josephine Hamilton Hazen Arkansas Age AR3-35
Josephine Hamilton Place AR3-35
Josephine Hassell AR4-21
Josephine Howell Brinkley Arkansas Age AR3-88
Josephine Scott Lynch AR4-94
Josephine Scott Lynch Brinkley Arkansas Age AR4-94
Josh Allen You AR6-41
Josie Bailey AR1-27
Josie Harry AR2-48
Josie Martin R F D Madison Arkansas Age AR5-14
Josie Vesey AR7-32
Juanita' Just Before AR5-67
Jube Williams AR1-77
Judge Allen AR3-90
Judge Allen's AR3-90
Judge Brewster AR4-2
Judge Day AR2-39
Judge Hill' AR3-8
Judge Joiner's AR3-55
Judge Jones AR6-9
Judge Jones' AR6-9
Judge Kieth's No AR1-28
Judge Martin AR1-36
Judge Milwee AR3-88
Judge Milwee's AR3-88
Judge No AR2-81
Judge Reid AR2-21
Judge Reid's AR2-21
Judge Richard Gamble AR5-25
Judge Rieds AR2-21
Judge Scott AR1-97
Judge Smith AR3-2, AR7-3
Judia Fortenberry AR2-87
Judy Briles Her AR1-75
Judy Lambert AR4-72
Julands On AR5-45
Julia Ann Hodge AR3-50
Julia Crawford Maggie Howell Julia Jackson Dialogue
Beauty AR7-35
Julia E Haney AR3-39
Julia Glen AR7-35
Julia Grace AR3-17
Julia Her AR1-88
Julia Jackson Declamation A Good Rule Miss Lilly Pryor
Declamation Complaint AR7-35
Julia Metcalf AR5-22
Julia Nancy Lizzie Marthy AR3-99
Julia Pope AR1-91
Julia White AR7-35
Julia White Continued AR7-35
Julia Woolfolk AR5-69
Julian Blass AR4-23
July Dat AR4-58
Junction City AR6-85
Junction City Highway AR3-87
Junells His AR4-56

Jungletown Red Wing AR6-39
Junior College AR6-76
Junius Peterson AR6-8
Just After AR7-73
K K K AR1-77, AR2-94
K K K White Cape Right AR1-77
Kane Gibbs AR2-24
Kansas City AR1-66, AR2-13, AR5-13, AR7-26
Kansas City Kansas AR5-95
Kansas City Two AR6-20
Kate Adams AR1-89, AR7-77
Kate Mrs Glover AR7-68
Katherine Clay Forrest City Arkansas Age AR2-6
Katherine Hill AR1-97
Katie Arbery AR1-22
Katie Butler AR2-38
Katie Dillon AR2-43
Katie Rhone AR6-9
Katie Rye Clarksville Arkansas Age AR6-34
Katie Wallace AR5-50
Katie Whitefold AR5-76
Kato Benton Creed Taylor Place Tamo Pike Pine Bluff
Arkansas Age AR1-49
Katy After AR4-48
Katy Katy Elmore AR5-9
Katy Maria AR5-9
Keep Your Lamp Trimmed AR3-40
Kelika Foster Then Aunt Susie AR4-65
Kelly Then AR6-109
Kemper Country AR1-84
Kemper County AR1-84
Kemper County Mississippi AR1-84
Kemper County Mississippi All AR1-84
Kenneth After AR7-10
Kenston HW Kinston North Carolina AR7-39
Kentucky For AR4-72
Kentucky Freedom AR1-15
Kentucky I'd AR4-87
Kentucky Missouri Kansas Alabama Tennessee
Mississippi AR4-13
Kentucky Old Free Jack' Jenkins AR4-90
Kentucky Pine Bluff Ark Age AR6-9
Kentucky Russellville AR4-87
Kentucky Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR3-71
Kentucky Their AR2-80
Kenyon Morps AR5-47
Kew London SE AR7-44
Kientz Bros AR4-46
Kinch McKinney AR1-46
Kind Masters AR2-49
King Manufacturing Company AR3-82

King Street AR4-86
King White AR1-17
Kingston Ga Rumors AR5-55
Kingston Shells AR5-57
Kinsale County AR3-67
Kittie Stanford AR6-71
Klu Klukin AR3-60
Klu Klux AR1-46, AR2-28, AR3-45, AR3-60, AR4-40, AR5-101
Klu Klux Klan AR4-4, AR6-59
Klux Klan AR1-26
Know Master Morton Hurtt Declamation AR7-35
Knoxville Georgia AR1-44
Knoxville Tennessee AR3-50, AR5-65
KU KLUX KLAN AR1-77, AR4-12
Ku Kluck AR1-53, AR3-31, AR5-105, AR7-61
Ku Klucks Then AR3-31
Ku Kluckses AR3-25
Ku Klukin' AR6-11
Ku Klux AR1-8, AR1-15, AR1-16, AR1-19, AR1-20, AR1-23, AR1-26, AR1-27, AR1-35, AR1-39, AR1-45, AR1-50, AR1-51, AR1-52, AR1-56, AR1-62, AR1-68, AR1-75, AR1-76, AR1-80, AR1-83, AR1-88, AR1-89, AR1-91, AR1-101, AR2-3, AR2-4, AR2-5, AR2-6, AR2-7, AR2-12, AR2-15, AR2-24, AR2-29, AR2-35, AR2-39, AR2-40, AR2-45, AR2-47, AR2-51, AR2-55, AR2-56, AR2-68, AR2-69, AR2-70, AR2-71, AR2-73, AR2-78, AR2-82, AR2-84, AR3-2, AR3-4, AR3-10, AR3-11, AR3-15, AR3-21, AR3-22, AR3-27, AR3-29, AR3-37, AR3-41, AR3-48, AR3-49, AR3-51, AR3-57, AR3-58, AR3-62, AR3-65, AR3-69, AR3-72, AR3-75, AR3-79, AR3-84, AR3-91, AR3-92, AR3-95, AR3-96, AR3-97, AR4-5, AR4-7, AR4-12, AR4-13, AR4-14, AR4-19, AR4-25, AR4-26, AR4-29, AR4-32, AR4-36, AR4-46, AR4-47, AR4-48, AR4-49, AR4-50, AR4-53, AR4-59, AR4-63, AR4-64, AR4-67, AR4-70, AR4-74, AR4-79, AR4-84, AR4-88, AR4-89, AR5-1, AR5-2, AR5-5, AR5-6, AR5-8, AR5-12, AR5-15, AR5-17, AR5-20, AR5-21, AR5-23, AR5-26, AR5-31, AR5-34, AR5-43, AR5-46, AR5-47, AR5-54, AR5-55, AR5-56, AR5-57, AR5-58, AR5-59, AR5-62, AR5-66, AR5-69, AR5-72, AR5-74, AR5-79, AR5-80, AR5-81, AR5-84, AR5-85, AR5-89, AR5-94, AR5-95, AR5-96, AR5-98, AR5-101, AR5-102, AR6-3, AR6-5, AR6-8, AR6-10, AR6-11, AR6-12, AR6-14, AR6-18, AR6-24, AR6-26, AR6-28, AR6-32, AR6-47, AR6-66, AR6-67, AR6-68, AR6-69, AR6-71, AR6-72, AR6-74, AR6-75, AR6-80, AR6-86, AR6-88, AR6-92, AR6-94, AR6-96, AR6-103, AR6-107, AR6-108, AR6-109, AR6-110, AR7-2, AR7-8, AR7-9, AR7-18, AR7-21, AR7-22, AR7-26, AR7-28, AR7-29, AR7-30, AR7-36, AR7-37, AR7-40, AR7-42, AR7-56, AR7-58, AR7-59, AR7-64, AR7-66, AR7-67, AR7-69, AR7-70, AR7-73, AR7-77
Ku Klux At AR2-6

Ku Klux Bad Ku Klux AR7-25
Ku Klux Cose AR7-63
Ku Klux Grandpa AR2-25
Ku Klux Heard AR5-83
Ku Klux Influence AR3-57
Ku Klux Klan AR1-26, AR1-27, AR1-47, AR1-50, AR1-62, AR1-68, AR1-70, AR2-7, AR2-24, AR2-49, AR2-51, AR2-54, AR3-27, AR3-38, AR3-57, AR3-65, AR3-71, AR3-95, AR3-97, AR4-9, AR4-12, AR4-68, AR5-22, AR5-47, AR5-49, AR5-84, AR5-85, AR5-107, AR6-8, AR6-18, AR6-66, AR6-76, AR6-108, AR7-8, AR7-15, AR7-18, AR7-26, AR7-66, AR7-73
Ku Klux Klan Once AR5-80
Ku Klux Klan Pateroles Jayhawkers AR1-26
Ku Klux Klan There AR3-22
Ku Klux Klan These Ku Klux AR6-94
Ku Klux Klan Whenever AR5-6
Ku Klux Klan You AR6-82
Ku Klux Klans AR3-101, AR5-27
Ku Klux Looked AR6-29
Ku Klux Mama AR1-36
Ku Klux Mr Williams AR7-45
Ku Klux Neither AR3-65
Ku Klux Never AR3-15
Ku Klux Now AR5-54
Ku Klux Old AR2-10
Ku Klux One AR2-80, AR5-58, AR6-28
Ku Klux Our AR2-57
Ku Klux Patrollers Robbers AR3-58
Ku Klux Seen AR1-52
Ku Klux Some AR7-12
Ku Klux There AR3-21, AR4-72, AR5-20, AR6-108
Ku Klux Voting AR5-6
Ku Kluxers AR1-55, AR3-8, AR3-27
Ku Kluxes AR1-43, AR1-62, AR2-54, AR2-78, AR4-54, AR4-76, AR5-51, AR6-38, AR6-40
Ku Kluxes Miss Sallie Ann AR2-35
Ku Kluxin' AR5-12
Ku Kluxing AR3-97
Kurt Johnson AR1-11
Ky Hezekiah Steel West Fifth Avenue AR6-74
L W Baldwin Chief Executive Officer AR5-42
L W C Waddell AR7-5
L W C Waddille AR7-5
L W Waddell AR7-5
La Grange AR2-70
La Grange Tennessee AR6-114
La Grange Tennessee Master Bowers AR2-12
La Held AR4-12
Laconia Mississippi AR7-47
Laconia Pateroles Oh AR7-47
Lacy Jimmerson AR5-74
Lady Bountifuls AR1-57
Lady I'll AR5-26
Lafayette County AR5-43, AR6-35
Laid Work AR5-32
Lake Charles Louisiana AR4-67
Lake Dick AR4-71
Lake Providence AR1-89, AR4-34
Lake Providence Louisiana AR4-34
Lake Rest AR7-25
Lake Village Arkansas AR5-10
Lake Villiage AR2-40
LaMar Bath AR4-87
Lamar County Alabama AR3-54, AR3-57
Lamar County Vernon Alabama January AR3-57
Lamertine Arkansas AR2-47
Landy Rucker AR6-29
Lane Chapel AR3-37
Langston High School AR6-36
Lansing Kahart AR7-50
Lard Moore's AR7-6
Lark Hickerson Mama AR1-36
Larkin See AR4-73
Last Footfall Lizzie Hull Declamation Gone AR7-35
Last Saturday AR2-34
Later Brother Silica AR1-72
Later Life AR1-45, AR3-39
Later Mr Hudgens AR1-4
Lauderdale County AR7-6
Lauderdale County Huff AR7-6
Lauderdale County Mississippi AR7-6
Laura Abromsom R F D Holly Grove Arkansas Receives AR1-3
Laura Beckwith AR5-23
Laura Burton Logan AR4-85
Laura House Russellville Arkansas Age AR3-86
Laura Shelton AR6-46
Laura Thornton's AR6-105
Lausen Capert AR1-21
Law Miss You AR6-20
Lawd A AR5-96
Lawd Interviewer's Comments Anderson AR1-20
Lawd Master Daniel AR2-21
Lawrence County AR1-80, AR3-2, AR3-4, AR5-76
Lawrence County Arkansas AR5-78
Lawrence County HW Laurens Co AR5-76
Lawrence County Mississippi AR1-80
Lawrence County South Carolina AR6-32
Lawrence Hampton R F D Forrest City Arkansas Age AR3-37
Lawrence Marshall AR4-62

Lawson Jamar Edmondson Arkansas Age AR4-8
Lawson Swilley His AR6-27
Lawyer Bell's AR6-98
Lawyer Singfield's AR4-23
Lear West AR7-31
Leave Bill AR3-87
Leavenworth Kansas AR1-29, AR7-77
Leaving Alabama AR3-97
Leaving Galveston AR3-9
Leaving Richmond All AR1-99
Lebanon Kentucky Gover Hood AR2-55
Lebanon Tennessee AR7-27
Lee After AR3-8
Lee Ballinger AR6-55
Lee Butler One AR1-73
Lee Chapel A M E Church AR3-53
Lee County AR1-101, AR3-55, AR4-13, AR4-84, AR6-22
Lee County Arkansas AR5-82
Lee County He's AR3-54
Lee County Mississippi AR5-22
Lee Good Boy' AR3-31
Lee Guidon AR3-31
Lee Guidon Clarendon Arkansas Age AR3-31
Lee Hardy AR7-62
Lee His AR7-57
Lee McCoy AR7-18
Lehi Arkansas AR7-25
Leightons Leighton AR7-26
Lela Next AR6-108
Len Fletcher Five AR7-52
Lena Martha Esther AR6-82
Lenoir County AR7-39
Lent Allen Eva AR2-25
Leo Andrew Whitley AR4-63
Leon Harris AR5-84
Leonard Franklin Temporary AR2-90
Leonard HW AR5-47
Lernet School AR1-86
Leroy Day AR2-39
Let Fannie AR2-78
Let Our Light Shine AR5-107
Letha Johnson AR4-27
Lettie Nelson St Marys Street Helena Arkansas Age AR5-63
Lettie Sunnaville AR6-86
Lettie Williams AR6-99
Letting Out Slaves Asa Brown AR4-84
Levi Berthy AR3-46
Levi Hospital Worked AR7-68
Levi Hunter AR5-23
Levisa Halsey Neither AR7-60
Lewis Brittman AR6-92
Lewis Bronson AR1-84
Lewis Brown AR1-83, AR1-84
Lewis Brown Place AR1-83
Lewis Chase AR1-19
Lewis Chase Des Arc Arkansas Age AR2-5
Lewis Hale AR2-24
Lewis Hicks AR1-44
Lewis Hill AR6-78
Lewis Hogan AR7-62
Lewis Hogans AR7-62
Lewis Holmes AR5-42
Lewis Johnson AR4-28
Lewis Langston AR6-92
Lewis Mann AR5-12
Lewis Omsted AR1-35
Lewis Rodman AR2-55
Lewis Sprangle AR1-19
Lexington County AR1-94
Lexington Kentucky AR7-28
Lexington Kentucky Ma's AR6-108
Lexington Mississippi AR4-10
LICK SKILLET AR6-90
Lias George His AR2-54
Libbie Walker There AR7-10
Liberty Virginia All AR1-31
Licensed Methodist Preacher No AR5-35
Liddie Aiken Wheatley Arkansas Age AR1-6
Liddie Boechus AR1-59
Liddie Harris AR2-6
Liddy Strum AR4-14
Lides Mistuh John Lide's AR2-93
Lides One AR2-93
Lidia Jones AR4-47
Lieutenant Governor AR4-12
Lieutenant Knowles AR6-108
Life Since AR1-84, AR2-76
Life Since Emancipation AR2-24
Life Since Freedom AR3-27
Life Since Freedom After AR5-47
Life Since Freedom Right AR4-80
Life Since Slavery AR2-50
Lige Evans AR6-54
Lige Evans Gran'daddy David AR6-54
Lijah Gibbs AR2-76
Lilley Donesson AR5-84
Lillie Baccus Madison Arkansas Age AR1-25
Lillie Jean Walker AR5-84
Lillie Love Douglass AR2-49
Lillie Williams Madison Arkansas Age AR7-53
Lily White Republican AR6-35

Limestone County Alabama AR6-51
Lin Urbin AR5-79
Lincoln's Compensation Emancipation AR5-95
Lincoln's Emancipation AR5-95
Lincoln's Visit AR3-79
Lincoln Arkansas AR2-83
Lincoln Coffee' AR5-69
Lincoln County AR3-56, AR4-46, AR6-69
Lincoln County After AR4-46
Lincoln County Georgia AR2-7
Lincoln County Georgia Somehow AR2-7
Lincoln His AR2-79
Lincoln One AR5-82
Lincoln Park AR5-35
Lincoln Park Chicago AR5-35
Lincoln Simpson Pike Marion AR1-80
Lincum Any AR3-31
Linden Arkansas AR5-55
Linden Colonel Stocker AR5-57
Lindsay Johnson AR4-18
Liney Chambers Brinkley Arkansas Age TR Some AR2-3
Linkum' County AR3-76
Linley Hadley Madison Arkansas Age AR3-32
Lisbon Arkansas Mother AR6-18
Lissen Luch AR1-2
Literary Digest AR5-6
Lithonia Georgia AR3-69
Little Alfred AR7-77
Little Baldy' AR5-67
Little Bethel Church A M E AR7-6
Little Bill Marion Henderson J E Bush Miss Willie Lane
Miss Laura A Morgan Asa Richmond Jr Dialogue
Country Aunt's Visit Henry Jackson Misses Alice AR7-35
Little Boy's Breeches AR5-32
Little Children Were Fed AR3-82
Little Cypress AR1-35
Little Hill AR1-92
Little Hock AR7-22
Little Jake Kurkendall AR6-68
Little Joe AR5-45
Little Mabe AR5-11
Little Mabe Madden AR5-11
Little Marse Henry AR5-71
Little Marse Henry Old AR5-71
Little Missouri River AR6-35
Little Mountain AR7-67
Little Perhaps AR4-82
Little River AR6-35
Little River County AR5-77
Little Rock AR1-8, AR1-17, AR1-23, AR1-26, AR1-27, AR1-29, AR1-45, AR1-50, AR1-55, AR1-56, AR1-77, AR1-84, AR1-90, AR1-91, AR1-99, AR2-14, AR2-18, AR2-27, AR2-40, AR2-49, AR2-59, AR2-60, AR2-87, AR2-94, AR3-8, AR3-13, AR3-14, AR3-18, AR3-51, AR3-61, AR3-82, AR3-85, AR3-89, AR4-12, AR4-23, AR4-60, AR4-63, AR4-71, AR4-85, AR4-87, AR4-90, AR5-9, AR5-24, AR5-47, AR5-70, AR5-76, AR5-79, AR5-80, AR5-82, AR5-85, AR5-95, AR5-98, AR6-18, AR6-33, AR6-35, AR6-43, AR6-76, AR6-90, AR6-94, AR6-108, AR7-4, AR7-14, AR7-16, AR7-18, AR7-26, AR7-35, AR7-52, AR7-62, AR7-72, AR7-77
Little Rock's AR6-76
Little Rock After AR5-93
Little Rock Ain't AR2-81
Little Rock Arkansas AR1-42, AR3-2, AR7-35
Little Rock Arkansas Age AR7-47, AR7-52
Little Rock Captain Van Frank AR5-82
Little Rock City Schools AR6-76
Little Rock Conference AR3-85
Little Rock Did AR2-94
Little Rock District FOLKLORE SUBJECTS Name AR2-21, AR4-11, AR5-8
Little Rock Dr Judd Dr Flynych Dr Flynn Dr Fly Dr Morgan Smith AR6-94
Little Rock Entered AR3-2
Little Rock First AR6-76
Little Rock Game AR3-50
Little Rock General Conference AR1-42
Little Rock Getting AR4-85
Little Rock Henry Travis AR3-89
Little Rock Lots AR3-13
Little Rock Madam AR6-76
Little Rock March AR5-80
Little Rock Mars William AR1-35
Little Rock Mother AR6-35, AR6-76
Little Rock Mountain AR3-69
Little Rock Mr Hall Superintendent AR6-76
Little Rock Negro High School AR3-2
Little Rock No AR3-65, AR6-46
Little Rock November AR5-47
Little Rock Only AR7-47
Little Rock Pine Bluff AR5-73
Little Rock Schooling AR2-49
Little Rock Some AR6-18
Little Rock Steele AR3-8
Little Rock Them AR2-18, AR3-88
Little Rock Then AR7-8
Little Rock There AR6-76, AR7-14
Little Rock Went AR3-8
Little Rock Yes AR3-8
Little Rook AR6-1
Little Shooter Master August Jackson Dialogue Practical

Lesson Miss Julia Jackson AR7-35
Little Tock AR6-83
Little Yankees AR2-48
Littleton Hill AR3-35
Liverpool England AR3-89
Living Brother AR6-82
Living Conditions AR3-57
Liza Fowler Ma's AR4-31
Liza Jones Cookie AR4-48
Liza Martin AR6-51
Liza Moore Tanner Helena Arkansas Age AR6-84
Liza Stiggers Forrest City Arkansas Age AR6-79
Liza Williams Master Brutten AR4-16
Lizzie Allen William Allen AR2-25
Lizzie Barnett Conway Arkansas Age AR1-34
Lizzie Dorgens Both AR5-41
Lizzie Dunn Clarendon Arkansas Age AR2-61
Lizzie Hawkens Biscoe Arkansas Age AR3-55
Lizzie Hull She's AR7-35
Lizzie Johnson AR4-64
Lizzie Johnson Biscoe Arkansas Age AR4-29
Lizzie Luckado Hazen Ark Age AR4-91
Lizzie McCloud AR5-2
Lizzie Nancy Sistuh Julia Sistuh Lu AR3-99
Lizzie Spotsell Johnson Then AR6-23
Lizzie White AR3-80
Lizzie Williams AR5-2
Lockesburg Arkansas AR5-26
Log Cabin AR5-32
Logan I'd AR4-85
Logie Willis AR5-97
Long Bell Lumber Company AR2-23, AR7-72
Long Prairie AR1-33
Longview Drew County Arkansas AR5-21
Lonoke Arkansas AR7-5
Lonoke Benton Malvern Conway AR5-24
Lonoke County AR1-23, AR1-62, AR2-50, AR2-63, AR4-44, AR5-9, AR7-5
Lonoke County Arkansas AR7-66
Lonoke County Arkansas Age AR7-5
Lonoke Mr Tom Williams AR7-45
Look Away Down AR3-40
Look Here's AR5-24
Look Maggie AR3-93
Look On Miss Dora Frierson Dialogue AR7-35
Lookout Mountain AR6-10
Lor' God AR2-94
Lord's Prayer Give AR4-42
Lord Bid AR2-30
Lord Big AR4-83
Lord Dan AR7-71
Lord Daniel AR4-83
Lord Dey AR6-111
Lord Finally AR5-85
Lord God AR7-2
Lord I'm AR1-46, AR4-83, AR5-24, AR5-102
Lord Old Man Bibb AR3-27
Lord Our AR2-85
Lord Support AR3-58
Lord Yes AR4-33
Lorine Rogers AR7-1
Los Angeles AR1-57
Lost Swamp Bottom AR7-25
Lotas Robinson AR1-11
Lottie Andrews Charlotte Stephens AR7-52
Lottie One AR3-3
Lottie Stephens Robert Lacy AR7-21
Lou Sanders AR5-17
Louis Anthony AR1-51
Louis Barnett AR5-36
Louis Dell White AR2-40
Louis Fletcher's AR7-52
Louis Fletcher John Fletcher Dick Fletcher Jeff Fletcher AR7-52
Louis Johnson AR4-20, AR4-26, AR4-30
Louis Lucas AR4-90
Louisa Buchanan AR4-50
Louisa George George AR3-53
Louisa Haney AR3-53
Louisa Smith AR3-48
Louisa Virginia Her AR1-99
Louise Coffman AR7-35
Louise McCoy AR7-18
Louise Pettis Brinkley Arkansas Age AR5-97
Louise Prayer AR5-108
Louisiana All AR7-62
Louisiana Did AR1-73
Louisiana Dr Fred Hodge AR3-87
Louisiana Louisiana AR5-8
Louisiana Mama AR5-63
Louisiana Now AR3-95
Louisiana Pine Bluff Ark Age AR2-2
Louisiana Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR5-65, AR6-98
Louisiana Slave Sales AR1-73
Louisiana St Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR5-13
Louisiana Stayed AR6-31
Louisiana Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR3-56, AR5-106
Louisiana These AR5-101
Louisville Kentucky AR6-97
Louisville Mississippi AR6-68
Louvenia Huff Brinkley Arkansas Age AR3-92

Love Jesus Because AR7-3
Lucella Harris AR5-44
Lucian Abernathy Marvell Arkansas Age AR1-2
Lucinda Hays' AR2-14
Lucindy Allison Marked Tree Arkansas With AR1-13
Lucindy Marshal Bob AR3-55
Lucindy Roscoe AR1-72
Lucius Edwards AR2-64
Lucius Edwards Age AR2-64
Luckadoo Mr Tyler AR2-95
Lucretia Alexander AR1-11
Lucretia Her AR1-50
Lucy Alexander AR5-103
Lucy Ann Dillard AR4-86
Lucy Ann Murdock TR AR5-51
Lucy Appelin AR1-37
Lucy Cotton's AR2-11
Lucy Cotton Russellville Arkansas Age AR2-11
Lucy Death AR3-97
Lucy Evans AR1-16
Lucy Franklin AR2-90
Lucy Goodman AR6-8
Lucy Goodman's AR6-8
Lucy Hunt AR4-55
Lucy Jones Marianna Arkansas Age Born AR4-49
Lucy Key Forrest City Arkansas Age AR4-62
Lucy Lea AR3-77
Lucy Patterson AR5-84
Lucy Sanders AR5-6
Lucy Tucker AR4-23
Lucy White Marianna Arkansas Age AR7-36
Lucy Withers Brinkley Arkansas Age AR7-67
Lucy You AR3-77
Luiza Johnson AR7-2
Luke Blackshear AR3-97
Luke Blackshear Breeder AR3-97
Luke D Dixon DeValls Bluff Ark Age AR2-45
Luke Whitfield AR7-39
Lula Jackson AR4-3
Lula Jackson's AR4-3
Lula Mississippi Me AR2-84
Lula Williams AR4-3
Lulu Mississippi AR2-57
Lulu Mitchell AR1-28
Lulu Violet AR5-66
Lunatic Asylum AR2-56
Lutherian Church AR3-25
Luvenia Omsted AR1-35
Luvenia Polk AR2-13
Luvenia Stanhouse AR6-72
Lydia Jones AR4-47
Lydia Lydia Jones Oh AR4-47
Lyman Twins Barlow Brothers Minstrels AR6-39
Lynchburg Colonel Radford AR6-13
Lynchburg Sumter County South Carolina Parents AR5-6
Lynchburg Virginia AR6-13
Lynn Grove Louisiana AR4-80
Lyttleton Dandridge AR2-23
M E Church Age AR4-11
M E Davis AR5-80
M W Gibbs AR6-76, AR7-35
M W Gibbs Land Office Man AR6-90
Ma's On Saturday AR6-92
Ma'ster Embry AR4-82
Ma Cousin' Ma AR6-92
Ma Frazier AR2-59
Mabe Madden AR5-11
Mac H Williams AR5-12
Mac McClendon AR5-23
Mac Williams AR5-12, AR5-101
Mack Adams AR6-90
Mack Armstrong AR1-23
Mack Banks AR7-36
Mack Bertrand AR1-50
Mack Brady Crawford Reeves AR7-26
Mack Brantley AR1-72
Mack Brantley Brinkley Arkansas Age AR1-72
Mack Ford AR4-35
Mack Hailey His AR3-97
Mack McKenzie AR1-11
Mack Quarters AR3-87
Mackinac For AR3-93
Macklenberg County North Carolina AR1-8
Macklenburg Miss Sallie Good AR6-62
Macon Georgia AR1-58
Macon Georgia Both AR5-97
Macon Georgia Mama's AR5-90
Macon Mississippi Marcus Higgins AR3-64
Madam Hartline AR3-87
Madam I'm AR5-59
Madison A AR1-60
Madison Arkansas AR1-60, AR5-90
Madison Arkansas Age AR1-59
Madison Arkansas Mother AR7-28
Madison Been AR3-32
Madison County AR3-14, AR4-48
Madison County Tennessee AR4-20
Madison Illinois AR6-9
Madison Levies AR1-60
Madison Newsome AR1-18
Madrid From Spain AR6-35

Mag Brown Clarksville Arkansas Age AR1-85
Mag Johnson Clarendon Arkansas Age AR4-31
Mag Neely AR1-91
Maggie Abbott AR1-1
Maggie Broyles Forrest City Arkansas Age About AR1-92
Maggie Bunny Bond AR1-60
Maggie Bunny Bond Madison Arkansas Age Well AR1-60
Maggie Perkins Place AR5-91
Maggie Snow AR6-68
Maggie Wesmoland Brinkley Arkansas Age AR7-30
Maggie Woods Brassfield Ark Deaner Farm Age AR7-70
Magnet Cove AR3-13
Magnolia Arkansas AR3-55, AR6-25, AR7-62
Magnolia District AR1-80
Magnolia North Carolina Lou Nash AR1-60
Magnolia Papa AR3-55
Mahala McElroy Her AR6-78
Mahaley Abbott AR1-1
Mahalia Shores Marianna Arkansas Age AR6-47
Mahaney Nelson AR5-62
Mahster's A W O L AR6-1
Mahster As AR4-68
Main Building AR6-115
Main Street AR1-26, AR1-88, AR2-94, AR3-82, AR4-23, AR6-94
Main Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR3-70
Main Street There AR7-21
Major Bill Ross Major Ross AR6-26
Major Billy AR6-26
Major Black Mr Ben Tolbert Mr Williams AR5-17
Major Forsythe AR1-55
Major Lane's AR6-12
Major Ross AR5-16, AR6-26
Major Ross's AR6-26
Major Terry AR1-93
Mal Boyd AR1-67
Malakoff Texas It's AR6-82
Malinda Evans AR2-22
Malinda Evans Only AR2-22
Malinda Williams AR7-73
Malindy Fortner AR3-78
Malindy Jennie Betsy Mary Jim John Andy AR3-4
Malindy Maxwell Madison Arkansas Age Up AR5-17
Malindy Robinson AR6-19
Malish Malitia AR7-33
Mallard Jones AR7-19
Mallorys Izards Nashs Dawsons Kittrells AR1-60
Malone Creek AR5-3
Malvern Arkansas John AR6-90
Malvern Avenue AR4-85
Malvern Quite AR2-81
Mama Scrubbs AR6-37
Mamma's Master AR2-21
Mammy's Li'l Alabama Coon Our AR6-39
Mammy Charlotte AR1-94
Mammy Emiline AR7-5
Man Flournoy's AR7-73
Man I'll AR1-23
Manassas Arch Kendricks AR4-58
Manassas Gap Then AR3-50
Manassas Gap Yes'm AR4-63
Mandy Billings AR1-52
Mandy Bishop AR2-14
Mandy Harrison AR6-30
Mandy Her AR4-18
Mandy Hulett AR6-61
Mandy Johnson AR4-32
Mandy Lee Coal Hill Arkansas Age AR4-77
Mandy Paine AR2-26
Mandy Thomas AR6-95
Mandy Tucker AR6-112
Manger Tubbs AR6-111
Maniac Miss Willie Lane A C Richmond Rafe May AR7-35
Manuel Clayton AR5-79
Manuel Jones AR3-78
Maple Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR1-50, AR3-19
March Here AR2-72
Marcus Higgins AR3-64
Marcus Wise AR7-65
Mardi Gras AR2-82
Marengo County AR1-81
Margaret Berth Her AR3-39
Margaret Cobb Her AR1-58
Margaret Dr AR6-40
Margaret Eliza Nancy Tempy Bell Abbie Caroline Frances Dosia Mattie Lucy Louisa Ida Suicide AR3-97
Margaret Miss Polly AR2-65
Margaret No AR2-65
Margaret Swilley AR6-27
Margaret Thompson AR3-39
Margarett Ball Pa AR7-58
Margret Hulm AR3-94
Margret Hulm Humphrey Arkansas Age AR3-94
Marguerite Perkins West Sixth AR5-91
Maria E Patterson AR5-84
Maria Franklin AR2-90
Maria Rabb AR1-80
Maria Sutton Clements AR2-7
Maria Sutton Clements De Valls Bluff Ark Age Between AR2-7

Maria Sutton Clements De Valls Bluff Arkansas Age Dec AR2-7
Marriage Breeding Weddings Separations You AR3-79
Marriage You AR1-23
Maria Sutton Clemments DeValls Bluff Ark Age Between AR2-7
Marriages Since Freedom AR2-13
Marrying Time AR5-6
Maria Sutton Clemments Miss AR2-7
Mars Albert AR2-62
Maria Sutton Clemments Missus AR2-7
Mars Andrew AR5-2
Maria Their AR1-80
Mars Ben AR7-26
Maria Whitley After AR4-79
Mars Billy AR3-25
Maria Young AR2-87
Mars Brutton AR4-16
Mariah Banks Tillman AR1-6
Mars Colonel Williams AR2-74
Mariah Bell Grandmother AR1-71
Mars Daniel AR2-21
Mariah Guidon AR3-31
Mars Daniel's AR2-21
Mariah Old Miss Nancy Marshall AR4-13
Mars Daniel Johnson's AR2-21
Mariah Steed AR3-89
Mars George AR5-96
Mariah Thermon AR6-102
Mars Green Daniel AR2-21
Mariah Tyson AR2-46
Mars Hancock AR5-15
Marianna Arkansas AR4-79
Mars Hancock Mama AR5-15
Marianna Baptist AR5-98
Mars Henry White AR3-80
Marianna Lee County AR6-97
Mars Jeff AR3-7
Marianna Mr Lon Tau AR7-36
Mars Joe AR4-16
Marianna Voting AR5-95
Mars Joe Battle AR4-16
Marianna Wynn AR3-50
Mars John AR4-32, AR5-17
Marie E Hervey AR3-61
Mars John's AR4-47
Marietta Ga AR5-55
Mars John Moore AR2-21
Marietta Georgia AR4-75, AR6-14
Mars John Sanders AR5-17
Marietta Hotel AR6-14
Mars Jonas Brooks Old AR5-66
Marietta Moster Stevens AR6-14
Mars Jordan AR6-98
Marilla Harris AR4-39
Mars Jordan Emory's AR6-98
Marion Arkansas AR5-98
Mars Luch AR1-2
Marion County Mississippi Columbus AR1-80
Mars Luch's AR1-2
Marion Hotel AR6-90
Mars Luch Miss Ellen AR1-2
Marion Johnson El Dorado Ark Age Dar's AR4-33
Mars Lucius AR5-94
Marion Johnson Howdy Missy AR4-33
Mars Marion's AR2-40
Marion Louisiana AR1-46, AR2-54, AR3-87
Mars Marmaduke Battle's AR4-16
Marion Louisiana Ah AR2-54
Mars Moore AR2-21
Marion Louisiana September AR2-53
Mars Newt AR1-19
Marion William Fletcher John Miss Nancy Miss Claricy
Mars Newt Thompson Pa AR1-19
Miss Betsy AR2-40
Mars Pleasant White Long AR2-40
Mark's Mill AR5-23
Mars Rockmore Grandma AR5-17
Mark C Trotter Edmondson Arkansas Age AR6-110
Mars Ruben AR5-17
Mark Childress AR2-9
Mars Sam AR4-58
Mark Jenkins AR1-11
Mars Sam's AR4-58
Mark Noble AR4-90
Mars Sam's Shan AR5-17
Mark Sillers AR2-9
Mars Sam Sure AR4-58
Marked Tree AR2-41
Mars Thad AR3-45
Marked Tree Then AR4-8
Mars Tom AR1-35
Markham Street AR6-18
Mars Tom Williams AR1-35
Marks' Mill AR1-67
Mars Tom Williams To AR1-35
Marks Mill AR5-31, AR6-29, AR6-52
Mars Wardly AR2-62
Marmaduke's Battle AR3-67
Mars What AR2-62
Marmaduke Battle AR4-16
Mars White AR2-40

Mars White's AR2-40
Marsa Holbrook AR3-87
Marse Ad Don't AR5-39
Marse Andrew AR5-2
Marse Ben AR6-52
Marse Billy AR3-25
Marse Billy's AR3-25
Marse Billy Marse Billy AR3-25
Marse Bob Walker Miss Lelia Eulalie AR5-36
Marse Bullock AR3-99
Marse Dick Marse John AR5-56
Marse Edward Marse John AR4-47
Marse Hampton AR3-45
Marse Henry AR5-61
Marse Henry's AR5-71
Marse Hodges AR3-45
Marse Hodges Brown AR3-45
Marse Hubbard AR1-61
Marse Jesse AR3-47
Marse Jim AR1-46, AR3-41, AR5-45
Marse Jim Dey AR5-45
Marse Joe AR5-37, AR6-48
Marse John AR4-47, AR5-2, AR5-31
Marse John Williams AR5-2
Marse Lewis AR4-32
Marse Nichols Lee AR4-63
Marse Phil AR2-28
Marse Phil's AR2-28
Marse Thad AR3-45
Marse Tom AR2-28, AR5-68
Marse Tom's AR2-28
Marse Tom All AR2-28
Marse Tom Davis AR2-28
Marse Tom Davis Now AR2-28
Marse Tom Marse Tom AR2-28
Marse Tom Yes AR2-28
Marshal County Tennessee AR6-92
Marshall County AR2-92
Marshall County Alabama AR6-73
Marshall County Mississippi AR4-11, AR4-62
Marshall County Mississippi Born AR2-78
Marshall County Mississippi Our AR2-84
Marshall Mississippi Me AR4-62
Marshall Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR5-47
Marshall Texas AR4-12, AR4-13, AR6-1
Marshall Texas All AR5-54
Marshall Texas His AR4-11
Marshall Texas John Gemes AR1-68
Marshall Tom Marshall AR4-11
Marshallville Georgia AR3-85
Marster Louis AR5-45

Marster William Green AR3-25
Marster William Green's AR3-25
Martha Ann Dixon AR2-46
Martha Ann Phipps AR1-11
Martha Conley AR4-26
Martha Curtis AR7-13
Martha Der AR3-99
Martha Dortch AR2-49
Martha For AR1-70
Martha Foster AR3-83
Martha Hays AR4-60
Martha Henson AR6-8
Martha Jane Easter Ann Jane Daniel AR3-50
Martha Johnson's AR5-10
Martha Johnson West Memphis Age AR4-34
Martha Lee Traylor Aftuh AR6-27
Martha Ruffin AR6-30
Martha Tatum AR6-27
Martha Traylor AR6-27
Marthala Grant AR3-20
Martin Barker Subject Ex Slave Story Information AR7-64
Martin Barker Subject Ex Slave Story Son AR3-75
Martin Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR5-85
Martin Tennessee Mama AR1-74
Marve Carruth AR6-114
Marvell Arkansas AR2-28, AR3-45
Marvell Arkansas Age AR2-9, AR2-28, AR2-32, AR7-41
Marvell Arkansas His AR2-9
Mary Adeline Huff AR5-84
Mary Adeline Patterson AR5-84
Mary Agnes AR3-29
Mary Alexander AR7-35
Mary Allen Darrow Forrest City Arkansas Age AR2-25
Mary Ann AR6-28, AR7-36
Mary Ann Brooks James Addition Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR1-76
Mary Ayers So AR1-49
Mary Ball AR7-58
Mary Bell AR2-82
Mary Betty AR2-21
Mary Blue AR3-39
Mary Bradley AR1-69
Mary Brooks AR6-17
Mary Brown Clarendon Arkansas Age Born AR1-86
Mary Crosby AR2-16
Mary D Hudgins AR4-85
Mary Davis AR4-44
Mary Dunwoody AR2-63
Mary Ellen Jefferies AR3-34
Mary Ellen Stubbs AR1-91

Mary Elston Her AR5-11
Mary Estes Peters AR5-95
Mary Flagg AR2-82
Mary Frazier AR2-92
Mary Gaines Brinkley Arkansas Age Born AR3-3
Mary Harris AR3-47
Mary Haynes AR4-80
Mary Howard AR1-45
Mary I'd AR2-21
Mary I'm AR2-30
Mary Island AR3-100
Mary Jackson AR4-4
Mary Jackson Russellville Arkansas Age AR4-4
Mary Jane AR5-74
Mary Jane Drucilla Davis AR2-34
Mary Jane Hardridge AR3-41
Mary Jane Hardrige AR3-41
Mary Johnson People AR4-18
Mary Jones AR4-50, AR4-51, AR6-94
Mary Lea AR3-77
Mary Lee AR4-78
Mary Lou AR2-16
Mary Mary Street AR6-82
Mary Mays West Widener Arkansas Age AR7-32
Mary Miller AR4-15, AR5-28
Mary Mitchell Hazen Arkansas Age AR5-34
Mary Murray AR4-38
Mary Myhand Clarksville Arkansas Age AR5-53
Mary Nell Grace Miss Cora AR4-62
Mary Patterson AR5-84
Mary Poe Forrest City Arkansas Age AR5-103
Mary Price AR3-41
Mary Shaw AR6-43
Mary Sterling AR7-6
Mary Street Her AR6-82
Mary Tabon Forrest City Arkansas Age AR6-83
Mary Teel Holly Grove Ark Age AR6-92
Mary Was AR7-68
Mary Watson AR7-18
Mary Watts AR4-80
Mary Welborn' AR2-32
Mary White Them AR2-40
Mary Williams AR7-27, AR7-52, AR7-55, AR7-56
Mary Williams Clarendon Arkansas Age Born AR7-54
Mary Williams Place AR7-55
Mary Wright AR2-37
Maryland Father's AR7-13
Maryland Pa AR7-13
Masaa Tom's AR1-47
Mason Dixie Line AR1-23
Masonic Building AR1-4

Masonic Hall AR5-50
Massa Fred Massa Joe AR5-37
Massa Harve Richardson AR5-62
Massa Jack Tyler AR2-95
Massa Jim AR4-79, AR6-47
Massa Jim's AR6-47
Massa Jones AR3-78
Massa Jones' AR3-78
Massa Mass Tom Mass John AR5-85
Massa Tom AR1-47
Massa Tom's AR1-47
Massa Tom Logan AR1-47
Massta War Recollections AR5-85
Master' Dillard Papa's AR1-25
Master' Smith Mama AR1-25
Master A Pryon Dialogue Father Dear Father AR7-35
Master Alex AR1-94
Master Alex's AR1-94
Master Alex Buntin AR1-94
Master Alex Huff AR3-91
Master Alf Hunt AR7-57
Master Alfred Minton Dey AR5-30
Master Anderson Harrison AR3-50
Master Anybody AR4-24
Master Archie AR4-60
Master Arthur Patterson Mother AR5-83
Master Atwood AR7-75
Master Barton AR6-75
Master Barton's AR6-75
Master Beard AR1-41
Master Belton Moore AR6-84
Master Ben AR4-31
Master Bill AR2-35
Master Bill's AR5-6
Master Billy AR2-19, AR5-23
Master Billy's AR2-19
Master Billy Believe AR2-19
Master Billy Gates' AR3-72
Master Billy Yas'm I'se AR2-19
Master Birdsong AR7-13
Master Blount Steward AR6-108
Master Bob Young AR1-92
Master Bob Young's AR1-92
Master Boone AR7-28
Master Bowick AR5-46
Master Bracknell AR4-75
Master Bracknell's AR4-75
Master Bracknell His AR4-75
Master Bradford AR7-60
Master Brown AR5-92
Master Brutton Williams Fenna AR4-16

Master Calley's AR6-84
Master Choate AR2-83
Master Chups AR3-69
Master Clayton AR6-42
Master Collins AR3-32
Master Columbus AR3-40
Master Coon AR5-18
Master Coon Fisher AR5-18
Master Crumpton AR5-90
Master Cupps Culp AR4-5
Master Cupps Mother AR4-5
Master Curtis Burk AR7-75
Master Davy AR1-74
Master Davy Fuller AR1-74
Master Dock AR6-37
Master Ed AR4-31
Master Ed McGehee AR4-31
Master Edwards' AR6-100
Master Ephriam Roscoe AR1-72
Master Ernman AR4-13
Master Frank Burks AR1-97
Master Garrett AR2-77
Master Gates AR3-12
Master Gates Pa AR3-12
Master George AR4-62
Master George Stamps AR4-62
Master Griter AR7-28
Master Hall AR4-49
Master Harris AR2-6, AR3-3
Master Henry AR3-59
Master Henry's AR3-59
Master Henry Edmondson Arkansas Mrs Cynthia Ann Earle AR7-25
Master Henry Harrell AR1-72
Master Hickman AR7-4
Master Hicks AR1-44
Master Hood AR4-6
Master Hunt AR1-89, AR7-57
Master Jake Chup AR3-69
Master James Watts AR5-86
Master Jenkins AR4-14
Master Jenkins' AR4-14
Master Jim Gant AR3-4
Master Jim Hardy AR6-38
Master Jim Smith Mother AR6-57
Master Jimmie Pruitt AR3-94
Master Joe AR5-77
Master Joe Battle AR4-16
Master John AR6-32
Master John's AR2-78
Master John Gates' AR3-72

Master John Hood AR4-6
Master John Kennedy AR4-59
Master John Rook AR2-78
Master Johnnie's AR6-54
Master Johnson AR5-86
Master Johnson Buntin AR1-94
Master Liege Alexander AR6-75
Master Louis Amos Mah AR5-45
Master Luckadoo AR2-95
Master Lyons' AR4-5
Master Mann's AR1-54
Master Marmaduke AR4-16
Master Martin AR5-14
Master McCaslin AR5-46
Master McNeilly AR5-70
Master Mills All AR5-20
Master Mind AR5-10
Master Munkilwell AR1-86
Master Neal AR6-85
Master Newton's AR2-19
Master Norse AR2-59
Master Palmer AR6-21
Master Pool's AR6-87
Master Porter AR1-65
Master Priest Gates AR3-62
Master Redman AR6-103
Master Rogers AR3-12, AR3-32
Master Ross AR4-34
Master Rube Sanders AR5-17
Master Rucker AR7-43
Master Rucker's AR7-43
Master Sanders AR1-7
Master Scott AR3-55
Master Sims AR6-19
Master Snow AR6-100
Master Stamps AR4-62
Master Stone AR1-15
Master Stone's AR1-15
Master Teague Miss Betsy AR6-91
Master Temple AR5-70
Master Thomas AR1-41
Master Thornton AR3-101
Master Tom AR3-8, AR4-16, AR4-76
Master Wade's AR6-92
Master Wade Deal AR6-87
Master Wade Deal Old Master Deal AR6-87
Master Walter AR5-23
Master Warren Junell Warren AR4-56
Master Wash Glenn AR3-11
Master Will Walker AR7-10
Master Wylie Collins AR3-32

Master Yes'm AR1-96
Masters Birth Parents Grandparents AR4-90
Mat Bracknell AR4-75
Mat Fields AR2-16
Mathew Bracknell AR4-75
Mathew Prince AR4-6
Matilda Bass AR1-38
Matilda Bellus AR1-45
Matilda Haney AR3-53
Matilda Hatchett AR3-53
Matilda Miller Humphrey Ark Age AR5-25
Matilda Railey AR2-23
Matilda Woodbridge AR6-96
Matthew Collins There AR1-77
Matthew Hunter AR3-2
Mattie Brown Helena Arkansas Age AR1-87
Mattie Fannen Forrest City Arkansas Age AR2-70
Mattie Fritz Clarendon Arkansas Age AR2-95
Mattie Harris AR3-25
Mattie Nelson AR5-64
Mattie Sneed AR2-38
Mattie So AR5-40
Matty Piggy Papa AR5-100
Mawnin' Missy Yo AR7-44
May F Carter AR5-100
May Had AR5-57
May Lee Brown AR5-84
May May McBride AR3-96
May People AR3-97
May Then AR5-47
May Yes AR5-73
Maybe Miss AR4-85
Maybe Robert AR7-68
Mayer Kemer AR4-12
Mc McLeod's Happy Hollow Hot Spring AR2-81
McAdoo Her AR3-21
McAdoos Some AR3-21
McCoys His AR7-18
McDonogh Georgia AR4-84
McDonogh Georgia His AR4-84
McGowan Street Little Rock Arkansas Age Claims AR7-62
McGuffey's Sam Porter AR1-22
McGuffeys Reader Old AR2-40
McGuffy's Fourth Reader AR3-56
McGuffy's Primer AR4-3
McGuffy's Second Reader Interviewer Samuel S Taylor Person AR4-3
McGuffy's Third Reader After AR7-71
McKeever Creek AR2-68
McLain Birch AR2-14
Me All AR2-88
Me I'm AR2-54
Me Now AR2-29
Me Oh AR6-113
Me Vote No AR1-81
Me Well AR3-64, AR4-7
Me Yes AR3-26, AR4-74
Me Yes'm AR6-67, AR7-63
Mean Masters AR3-58, AR3-95, AR6-80
Mean Masters Dr Polk AR2-13
Mean Masters White AR3-79
Mean Mistress AR5-95
Mecklinburg Co AR7-14
Meely Colly AR7-2
Meharry Medical College Nashville Tennessee Graduated AR3-2
Memfis Mighty AR1-2
Memphis Addition AR6-27
Memphis After AR6-84
Memphis Arrangements AR5-98
Memphis He'd AR4-62
Memphis HW Carter AR5-59
Memphis Mama AR6-84
Memphis Mother AR4-34
Memphis Mr Gates AR6-38
Memphis Nothing AR5-48
Memphis Pete AR1-6
Memphis Seem AR2-78
Memphis Tennessee AR2-37, AR2-49, AR3-101, AR4-50, AR5-33, AR5-38, AR5-59
Memphis Tennessee Mother AR4-39
Memphis Tennessee No AR5-105
Memphis Then AR4-27, AR5-100
Memphis Uncle Henry Turner AR6-114
Menifee Arkansas AR2-37
Mer Rouge AR5-79
Mer Rouge Freedom AR5-79
Mer Rouge Louisiana AR5-79
Merchant Transfer Company AR7-52
Merchants Bank Des Arc AR5-30
Mere Saline Road AR7-44
Meridian Mississippi AR6-77
Merril School AR4-42
Mesa Arkansas Age Born AR2-77
Mess House AR2-49
Methodist Church AR1-69
Methodist Church Negro AR6-1
Methodist Episcopal AR6-76
Methodist Episcopal Church AR1-80
Methodist Episcopal From AR6-76
Methodist Episcopal North AR1-42

Methodists Sure AR3-16
Mexico Before AR5-24
Miami Eford AR6-105
Michigan You AR3-93
Mick TR AR5-36
Middleton Tennessee AR1-65, AR2-18
Midway Alabama AR6-105
Midway Church AR6-57
Mike Bill AR5-97
Mike Cash AR2-37
Mike Evans AR2-22
Mike Genes Holly Grove Ark Age AR3-5
Mike Samson AR5-74
Mike Thompson Widener Arkansas Age AR6-104
Mike Willis AR5-97
Milan Tennessee Grandma AR2-37
Mildred De AR2-9
Mildred Thompson Carol Graham Subject Uncle Jack
Island Ex Slave Story Information AR3-99
Miles Johnson AR5-1
Miles Porter Did AR2-21
Milford Tenn AR7-64
Milias Noles AR2-80
Military Road Never AR2-14
Military Road Then AR7-71
Miller County AR6-1
Miller Grove Hunt County Texas AR4-4
Miller Lumber Company AR2-41
Miller Miller AR3-79
Miller Street AR1-67
Miller Street Pine Bluff Ark AR1-67
Miller Street Pine Bluff Arkansas AR5-32, AR5-35
Miller Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR5-68
Miller Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Subscribes AR1-67
Millia A Williams AR5-84
Millie Bronson AR1-84
Millie Evans Age Illustration Millie Evans Yo' AR2-66
Millie Evans Negroes AR2-66
Millie Haley AR6-77
Millie Johnson AR4-35
Millie Johnson Old Bill El Dorado Arkansas Age AR4-35
Millie Stokes AR7-21
Millie Taylor AR6-88
Millville Alabama Then AR5-61
Milly Jane's AR4-65
Milly Jane Yes'm AR4-65
Milt Wiseman AR6-114
Milton Irving AR3-79
Milton Powell AR7-71
Milton Ritchie R F D Brinkley Arkansas Age AR6-14
Milton Roberts AR5-98
Milton Smith AR5-69
Milton Stevens AR6-14
Milton White AR7-52
Minden Louisiana AR5-63
Mine Bob AR1-77
Minerva Anderson AR1-17
Minerva Davis Biscoe Arkansas Age AR2-35
Minerva Lofton AR4-83
Minnie Hollomon R F D Biscoe Arkansas Age AR3-78
Minnie Johnson Stewart AR6-78
Minor Gregory's AR5-76
Minthy Bridgeforth AR6-51
Minthy Martin AR6-51
Mis' Candle AR7-4
Mis' Candle's AR7-4
Mis' Combinder AR7-7
Mis' Cornelius Please AR7-7
Mis' Finally AR3-61
Mis' Hickman AR7-4
Mis' Two AR3-61
Mis Lide AR2-93
Misa Melia AR1-72
Miser Mr C C Riley AR7-35
Miss About AR1-55
Miss Ada AR1-6
Miss Ada's AR1-6
Miss Adeline AR3-13, AR4-41
Miss After AR4-48
Miss Agnes AR5-92
Miss Agnes Brown AR5-92
Miss Agnes Brown Their AR5-92
Miss Aiken AR3-87
Miss Alice AR5-46
Miss Alice Richardson Declamation Mud Pie Miss
Amelia Rose Declamation Ducklins AR7-35
Miss Almyra Winder AR5-20
Miss Ann AR2-16, AR5-72, AR6-108
Miss Ann Blanchet's AR6-43
Miss Ann Darnell Mister Jack AR4-65
Miss Ann LaGuion AR3-89
Miss Anna Wiles AR6-76
Miss Anne AR2-16, AR7-25
Miss Annie AR4-37
Miss Annie Minton AR5-30
Miss Annie Miss Martha Jane AR7-44
Miss Annie Richmond Dialogue Betsy AR7-35
Miss Annis AR2-85
Miss Aurelia AR5-23
Miss Becky AR2-62, AR3-84, AR4-65, AR5-31
Miss Becky Franks AR3-59
Miss Becky Hancock AR3-38

Miss Becky You AR3-84
Miss Bessie AR1-90, AR3-72
Miss Bessie Mr C B Baldwin AR3-72
Miss Betsy AR3-4, AR5-75, AR6-91
Miss Betsy Jim Gant AR3-4
Miss Betsy Yes Lord AR5-75
Miss Betty AR2-21, AR5-46, AR6-12, AR6-13, AR6-87,
AR6-110, AR7-30
Miss Betty's AR2-21, AR6-13
Miss Betty Carter AR2-21
Miss Betty Holland AR7-30
Miss Betty Johnson Mars Daniel AR2-21
Miss Betty Mama's AR7-42
Miss Betty Now AR2-21
Miss Betty Radford AR6-13
Miss Betty Reed AR6-87
Miss Burton AR5-3
Miss Callie Edwards AR5-69
Miss Caroline AR5-56
Miss Carrie AR1-72
Miss Carrie Williams AR7-45
Miss Carted AR4-67
Miss Catherine AR1-5
Miss Cloe AR5-17
Miss Cloe Miss Cornelia AR5-17
Miss Cloe Wilburn AR5-17
Miss Cook AR1-24
Miss Cora Marshall AR4-62
Miss Coren Winfrey How AR7-35
Miss Cornelia AR2-21, AR5-17
Miss Cornelia's AR2-21, AR5-17
Miss Cornelia Shans AR5-17
Miss Corrie AR5-3
Miss Corrie Burton AR5-3
Miss Criley AR5-97
Miss Cynthia AR1-2
Miss Dolly AR3-33
Miss Dolly Cruder AR3-33
Miss Dora AR1-19
Miss Edna AR4-43
Miss Eliza AR6-38
Miss Elizabeth AR1-4
Miss Ella AR2-81
Miss Ella Conley AR5-57
Miss Ellen AR1-2
Miss Ellen Ole AR1-2
Miss Ellen Shird Oh AR7-17
Miss Emma AR6-108
Miss Emma Henry AR7-25
Miss Emma Laws AR2-94
Miss Emma Ricks AR5-99

Miss Ester's AR1-66
Miss Etta AR6-71
Miss Evaline AR2-21, AR6-115
Miss Evaline Aunt Selie AR2-21
Miss Evaline Perry AR4-16
Miss Eveline's AR6-115
Miss Evelyn AR2-14
Miss Evelyn Bishop Age AR2-14
Miss Fannie AR1-2, AR1-4, AR1-16, AR2-12, AR3-35, AR4-
47, AR4-54, AR4-76, AR6-92
Miss Fannie's AR1-2, AR2-12, AR6-92
Miss Fannie Cotton AR2-12
Miss Fannie Dey AR1-2
Miss Fannie Keith Miss Fannie's AR1-2
Miss Fannie Lambert AR4-54
Miss Fanny AR1-34, AR2-81, AR6-52
Miss Fanny's AR1-34
Miss Fanny Brewster AR1-76
Miss Fanny Did AR1-34
Miss Fanny Mr Pennington AR1-34
Miss Fanny Old AR6-52
Miss Fanny Pennington AR1-34
Miss Fee AR5-104
Miss Frances AR2-7, AR4-47
Miss Frankie AR3-35
Miss Fulton AR5-56
Miss Georgia AR5-25
Miss Goren Jordan Ducklins Dialogue AR7-35
Miss Harriett Byrd's AR1-101
Miss Hattie Then AR2-81
Miss Helen AR1-4
Miss Helland Harris Williams AR4-16
Miss Helland Harris Williams' Tim Terrel AR4-16
Miss Henley AR7-35
Miss Henrietta During AR5-69
Miss Henrietta Jackson AR5-69
Miss Henrietta Miss Callie Edwards AR5-69
Miss Hobbs AR1-84
Miss Holland's AR7-30
Miss Hudgins AR3-93
Miss Inez AR2-21
Miss Jane AR2-26, AR2-91, AR6-84
Miss Jane's AR2-26
Miss Jane Moore AR6-84
Miss Jennie AR2-14, AR5-66
Miss Jennie's AR5-66
Miss Jennie Brawner AR5-66
Miss Jennie Nelson AR2-14
Miss Jennie Shelitoe AR7-67
Miss Jensie West AR7-31
Miss Jim AR6-115

Miss Joe's AR1-64
Miss Judy AR4-69
Miss Judy's AR4-69
Miss Julia AR5-40, AR7-11
Miss Julia Huggins AR5-40
Miss Karoline AR2-57
Miss Kate AR7-68
Miss Kate Hadley AR6-99
Miss Katie AR1-52, AR5-39
Miss Kitty After AR1-72
Miss Lacky Foster Yes'm AR4-65
Miss Laura A Morgan Declamation What AR7-35
Miss Leila AR1-60
Miss Leila Nash AR1-60
Miss Lelia AR5-36
Miss Lelia Eulalie AR5-36
Miss Lenora AR1-4
Miss Leucetia's AR3-101
Miss Liddie's AR2-6
Miss Lide's AR2-93
Miss Lillie West AR7-31
Miss Liza AR1-98, AR2-83, AR5-71, AR6-2
Miss Liza Ann Bussey AR7-72
Miss Liza Jane AR1-47
Miss Liza Renfroe Lord AR1-98
Miss Lizabuth AR3-25
Miss Lizzie AR2-70, AR5-2, AR5-23, AR6-72
Miss Lottie Andrews AR3-39
Miss Lucretia AR3-101
Miss Lucy AR1-35, AR3-31, AR4-86, AR5-71, AR5-92, AR6-8
Miss Lucy's AR3-31
Miss Lucy Ann Dillard AR4-86
Miss Lucy Smith AR3-31
Miss Luiza AR7-2
Miss M A Scruggs Dialogue About Heaven Miss Julia Jackson AR7-35
Miss Madie Dey AR7-44
Miss Mag Miss Betty AR2-21
Miss Maggie AR1-1, AR2-21
Miss Maggie Barrow AR1-60
Miss Maggie Benton AR5-36
Miss Mai Liza AR5-69
Miss Margaret AR2-65
Miss Margaret Brown AR3-31
Miss Margaret Moxley AR5-20
Miss Mari Beth AR5-90
Miss Mari Beth's AR5-90
Miss Mari Maree Beth Woods AR5-90
Miss Mariah AR6-47
Miss Marie AR1-36
Miss Markis AR2-9
Miss Martha AR4-57
Miss Martha Jane AR3-50
Miss Martin AR5-17
Miss Mary AR2-9, AR2-10, AR2-21, AR2-79, AR3-75, AR5-25, AR5-31, AR5-37, AR5-40, AR5-92, AR6-103, AR7-56
Miss Mary's AR2-9, AR2-10
Miss Mary Ann Richardson AR5-62
Miss Mary Ann Roscoe AR1-72
Miss Mary Black's AR1-64
Miss Mary Poindexter AR6-52
Miss Mary Strotter AR6-67
Miss Mattie Train Elias Hill AR6-62
Miss Maud AR5-40
Miss Maude AR5-40
Miss May AR5-46
Miss Melia AR1-72
Miss Milly Holt AR4-65
Miss Minnie AR1-72
Miss Mollie AR2-61
Miss Molly Brinkkell Mr Adams AR5-48
Miss Molly Moore AR2-21
Miss Mrs Betty Chamlin AR5-46
Miss Mrs Betty Hansey Papa's AR6-51
Miss Mrs Holland's AR7-30
Miss Myrtle AR2-81
Miss Nancy AR2-46, AR2-58, AR2-66, AR3-80, AR4-13, AR4-41, AR7-9, AR7-24
Miss Nancy's AR1-19, AR2-58
Miss Nancy Davis' AR7-24
Miss Nancy Kidd AR2-58
Miss Nancy Radcliff AR7-67
Miss Nancy Sprangle AR1-19
Miss Nancy Tyson's AR2-46
Miss Nancy White AR3-80
Miss Nannie AR5-61, AR6-115
Miss Narcissi AR7-44
Miss Neely AR2-56
Miss Neely Cox AR2-56
Miss Netta's AR6-2
Miss Netta Best AR5-71
Miss Netta Her AR5-71
Miss Netta Old AR6-2
Miss Nippy AR1-92
Miss Nippy's AR1-92
Miss Nora AR5-40
Miss Olivia AR3-77
Miss Olivia Cooper Miss Olivia AR3-77
Miss Olivia Miss Olivia AR3-77
Miss Parks AR1-57
Miss Part AR1-34

Miss Patsy AR2-78
Miss Pearl AR2-19
Miss Perkins AR1-59
Miss Phenie AR5-74
Miss Phipps Old AR3-70
Miss Pleanie AR2-79
Miss Polly AR2-14, AR2-65, AR3-35, AR6-91
Miss Polly Harmon's AR2-14
Miss Polly Henry AR4-16
Miss Polly Lyles AR2-42
Miss Presh AR3-77
Miss Puss AR7-36
Miss Puss Mama AR7-36
Miss Rachel AR2-28, AR3-101
Miss Rebecca AR3-12, AR6-32
Miss Rebecca Bowen AR3-12
Miss Rice AR1-33
Miss Robinson AR6-20
Miss Sallie AR1-33, AR2-48, AR3-35, AR5-87, AR6-102
Miss Sallie's AR5-87, AR6-102
Miss Sallie Ann AR2-35
Miss Sallie Benford AR1-46
Miss Sallie Crawford AR2-15
Miss Sallie Harris AR3-49
Miss Sallie Royster AR6-102
Miss Sallie Thermon AR6-102
Miss Sally AR2-70, AR2-81, AR4-26, AR4-69, AR5-91, AR6-113
Miss Sally Her AR5-91
Miss Sarah AR1-81, AR5-17, AR5-98
Miss Sarah Childs AR5-13
Miss Sarah Clay AR5-7
Miss Sarah Father AR5-98
Miss Sarah Given's AR3-99
Miss Sarah Henley AR2-49, AR6-90
Miss Sarah Palmer AR5-98
Miss Sarah Roach AR7-67
Miss Sawyer AR1-57
Miss Scofield AR5-97
Miss Scofield's College All AR5-97
Miss Selie Thompson AR1-19
Miss Sinth Cynthia AR2-79
Miss Stevenson AR1-30
Miss Sue AR1-94
Miss Sue's AR1-94
Miss Susan AR1-11, AR6-52
Miss Susan Thomas Old AR2-53
Miss Viney AR1-43
Miss Yancy's AR2-63
Miss Your AR4-85
Missie Glad AR4-33

Mission Baptist Church AR7-47
Missionary Baptis' Church AR1-61, AR3-16
Missionary Baptist AR2-2, AR5-31
Missionary Baptists AR4-9
Missis Molly AR4-91
Mississippi A AR1-80
Mississippi Alabama Georgia AR6-1
Mississippi All AR6-113
Mississippi August AR4-40
Mississippi Chambers AR7-40
Mississippi Churches AR1-84
Mississippi Den AR4-58
Mississippi During AR4-74
Mississippi Grandma AR2-92, AR3-27, AR6-44
Mississippi Had AR2-18
Mississippi Her AR4-87
Mississippi His AR1-37
Mississippi I'm AR5-80, AR6-63
Mississippi Jim Williams AR3-72
Mississippi Lee County March AR6-2
Mississippi Let AR1-5
Mississippi Ma AR3-12
Mississippi Mama AR1-36, AR1-41, AR7-30
Mississippi Manys AR6-1
Mississippi Master Marmaduke AR4-16
Mississippi Miss Crane's AR1-80
Mississippi Moster Piggy AR5-100
Mississippi Mother AR6-89
Mississippi Mr Criss AR2-21
Mississippi Mrs Gables Mr Gables AR1-19
Mississippi Never AR5-95
Mississippi No AR3-30, AR7-18
Mississippi Now AR5-16
Mississippi Of AR2-16
Mississippi Pa AR5-46
Mississippi Patrollers AR3-82
Mississippi Preachers AR1-72
Mississippi Red River Ouachita Railroad AR2-47
Mississippi River AR1-58, AR1-89, AR2-43, AR3-27, AR4-67, AR4-76, AR5-81, AR5-82, AR6-35
Mississippi River Their AR5-81
Mississippi Rivuh Ah AR5-45
Mississippi Sardis Mississippi AR5-59
Mississippi Sold Yes'm AR3-64
Mississippi State Normal School AR1-80
Mississippi Their AR4-10
Mississippi Then AR5-46
Mississippi There AR1-80
Mississippi Three AR6-12
Mississippi Went AR3-12
Mississippi Yazoo County AR3-60

Mississippi Yo AR2-28
Misson Berthy Mid Hill AR3-46
Missouri Girl AR6-39
Missouri Got AR2-91
Missouri Mother AR1-10
Missouri Pacific AR3-82, AR5-42, AR6-18, AR6-90, AR7-35
Missouri Pacific Shop AR5-79
Missouri Pacific Shops AR2-49
Missouri Pacific Tracks Time AR4-85
Missouri Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR7-64, AR7-71
Missouri St Pine Bluff Ark Occupation None Age AR7-64
Missouri Stevens AR6-77
Missouri Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR3-64, AR4-28, AR4-30, AR5-54, AR6-7, AR6-71, AR7-71
Missouri Wasn't AR2-81
Missouri While AR5-95
Missus Wade AR4-65
Mistah L Don' AR6-39
Mister A M Byrnes AR6-115
Mister Ballard AR2-83
Mister Calvin AR4-65
Mister Choate AR2-83
Mister Choate's AR2-83
Mister Dave Moore AR2-79
Mister Jim Moores AR4-65
Mister Joe AR5-77
Mister John AR2-65
Mister John Barker AR4-65
Mister Mid Tuttle's AR6-115
Mister Moore AR2-79
Mister Moore's AR2-79
Mister Oscar Moore's AR2-79
Mister Rich AR4-65
Mister Tom H Barker AR4-65
Mister Tuttle AR6-115
Mister Win AR2-83
Mistress Cornelia AR4-6
Mistress Eliza Ritchie AR6-14
Mistress Emily AR6-37
Mistress Helland Harris Williams AR4-16
Mistress Jane AR3-32
Mistress Johnson AR3-8
Mistress Karoline Doyld Well AR2-57
Mistress Kate AR6-99
Mistress Mai Jane AR2-59
Mistress Marshal AR3-55
Mistress Mary AR2-84
Mistress Mary Sellers AR1-53
Mistress Maude AR1-74
Mistress Mollie AR5-18
Mistress Mollie Fisher AR5-18
Mistress Patty Pool Old AR1-59
Mistress Polly AR4-16
Mistress Redman AR6-103
Mistress Sarah AR4-8
Mistress Sue Buntin AR1-94
Mistress Thursday AR6-14
Mistress Warren AR3-8
Mistuh Jake Dumas AR6-49
Mitchell Black AR1-54
Mixed Bloods AR3-79
Miz Carraway AR1-27
MOP Shops Occupation None Age AR2-66
Mobile Alabama AR1-6, AR1-72, AR3-72, AR3-89
Mobile Alabama Mama AR1-6
Mobile How AR7-63
Mobile Oh AR1-81
Mobile You AR7-63
Mollie Declamation Lucy Gray Miss Alice Moore
Dialogue Matrimony Miss Willie Lane M A Scruggs Mary
Alexander Mr C C Riley Dialogue Traveler Morton Hurtt
AR7-35
Mollie Dey AR6-39
Mollie Hardy Scott R F D DeValls Bluff Arkansas Age
AR6-38
Mollie Jack AR2-70
Mollie Jackson AR7-35
Mollie Then AR2-70
Molly Brown's AR1-88
Molly Daniels AR7-52
Molly Finley Honey Creek AR2-77
Molly Glaspy AR5-38, AR5-69, AR6-103
Molly Glaspy' AR7-45
Molly Hamilton AR5-55, AR5-57
Molly Horn Holly Grove Arkansas Age AR3-84
Molly Hudgens DeValls Bluff Arkansas Age Born AR3-90
Molly Louden AR4-91
Molly Lynch AR4-93
Molly Mary Riley AR7-35
Molly Spight She's AR2-76
Monday Ike AR1-89
Monday Mama AR6-14
Monmouth Illinois AR3-18
Monroe County AR3-30, AR3-32, AR3-79
Monroe County Arkansas AR1-77
Monroe County Arkansas Father AR3-30
Monroe County Mississippi AR2-18, AR4-27, AR6-1
Monroe County Mississippi December AR3-54
Monroe County Mississippi One AR3-54
Monroe County Seven AR3-27
Monroe Folks AR4-54

Monroe Glassby AR5-88
Monroe HW Murder' Murdock TR AR5-51
Monroe La AR7-64
Monroe Louisiana AR1-42
Montgomery Alabama AR1-87, AR3-25, AR4-21, AR5-46, AR6-94
Montgomery Alabama Angeline AR2-37
Montgomery Alabama Man AR7-51
Montgomery Alabama Mother AR1-87
Montgomery Bridge AR2-56
Monticello All AR5-75
Monticello Arkansas AR1-27, AR2-25
Monticello Lived AR1-27
Monticello There AR3-59
Monticello You AR1-27
Moon Lake Mama AR7-75
Moons Landing AR1-89
Moore James Moore AR7-35
Morehouse Parish AR1-93, AR4-80
Morgan's Raid AR2-55
Morgan County AR3-27
Morgan Streets AR4-25
Morgans Mother's AR5-44
Morina Ruffin AR6-31
Morning Star Church Read AR6-65
Moro Bay AR3-87
Moro Arkansas Age AR4-70
Morrilton Arkansas AR3-2
Morris Creek AR5-45
Mos Ely AR1-1
Mos Ely's AR1-1
Mosaic Temple Ninth AR6-108
Mosaics HW Modern Mosaic Templars AR4-12
Mose Banks AR1-30
Mose Banks Douglas Addition El Dorado Arkansas Age AR1-30
Mose Evans AR2-67
Mose Evans So AR2-67
Mose Kent AR6-23
Mose King Lexa Arkansas Age AR4-64
Mose Minser Farmer Age AR5-29
Mose Moss AR5-49
Mose Moss Russellville Arkansas Age AR5-49
Moses Briles AR1-75
Moses Buchanan AR4-50
Moses Crawford AR2-69
Moses E Jeffries Place AR4-12
Moses Farmer AR6-30
Moses Kinnel AR7-13
Moses Mitchell AR5-35
Moster Alexander Piggy AR5-100

Moster Bob Doyl AR2-56
Moster Jake AR6-68
Moster Jake's AR6-68
Moster Jim AR2-57
Moster Jim's AR2-57
Moster John Henry Cunningham AR3-90
Moster Lambert AR4-72
Moster McDaniel AR5-5
Moster Milton AR6-14
Moster Milton Stevens AR6-14
Moster Noles AR2-80
Moster Peter Lide's AR2-93
Moster Piggy AR5-100
Moster Sam AR2-15
Mostor Wilks AR7-42
Mother's Bible Miss Annie George Dialogue Three Little Graves Miss M Upshaw AR7-35
Mother's Occupation AR3-95
Mother's Side AR6-8
Mother Dye AR3-87
Mother Dye You AR3-87
Mother Hopkins AR3-82
Mother Johnson So AR4-17
Mother No AR2-72
Mother Wesley AR7-35
Moultrie Georgia AR2-45
Mount Calvary Baptist Church I'm AR3-75
Mount Holly AR7-46
Mount Moriah Baptist Church AR7-41
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church AR3-2
Mount Zion Baptist Church AR1-84
Mountain Shops AR1-77
Mr Abe Lincoln AR1-34
Mr Abe Moore Jim Smith AR3-31
Mr Abner White AR1-33
Mr Abraham Chenol Then AR2-7
Mr Acy AR5-66
Mr Adams AR4-23
Mr Allen AR4-87, AR5-86, AR5-98
Mr Andy Mitchell AR3-13
Mr Anthony AR5-98
Mr Arthur's AR1-64
Mr Asa Brown AR4-84
Mr Ash AR6-83
Mr Ashley You AR6-76
Mr Ashly AR4-55
Mr Autrey AR2-20
Mr Aydelott AR1-21, AR5-57, AR5-97
Mr B J Lambert AR4-54
Mr Babe Willroy AR5-17
Mr Badgett Me AR6-103

Mr Bartlett Sanders Sumter Durant AR5-6
Mr Bass Mars Brutten AR4-16
Mr Beasley AR4-72
Mr Bedford Bethels AR3-11
Mr Bell AR1-48
Mr Ben AR2-10, AR5-90
Mr Ben Hode AR6-79
Mr Ben Keaton AR4-57
Mr Ben Martin AR2-10
Mr Betzner AR3-23
Mr Bill AR1-6
Mr Bill Bowman AR3-25
Mr Bill Crabtree AR6-1
Mr Bill Keller AR1-6
Mr Bill Kidd AR2-58
Mr Bill Steel Henderson AR3-29
Mr Billie AR1-98
Mr Billy Gates AR3-72
Mr Billy Jones AR2-9
Mr Biscoe AR2-4, AR7-50
Mr Blackshear AR3-97
Mr Blakeley AR1-57
Mr Blakely AR1-4
Mr Bland Mr Scroggin AR1-21
Mr Bob AR5-36
Mr Bob Barnett AR1-35
Mr Bob Young's AR1-92
Mr Bott AR5-24
Mr Boyd AR4-16
Mr Boyd's AR4-16
Mr Brown AR1-78, AR4-33, AR5-30
Mr Buford AR1-94, AR3-7
Mr Burns AR5-93
Mr C C Williams' AR6-77
Mr Candle AR7-4
Mr Cargo AR7-30
Mr Carruth AR2-28
Mr Cat Madford AR1-74
Mr Charles Hurtt Jr Declamation Pretty Pictures Miss
Cally Sanders Declamation Into AR7-35
Mr Charles Williams AR6-3
Mr Charles Wycliff AR5-40
Mr Charles Wycliff Mooreman AR5-40
Mr Charley Ah AR7-44
Mr Choate AR2-83
Mr Clark AR1-35
Mr Clarke AR2-9
Mr Clarke's AR2-9
Mr Clay AR4-90, AR7-7
Mr Coleman AR4-34
Mr Cooledge AR3-7
Mr Cornelius AR7-7
Mr Cragin AR2-13
Mr Criss Moore AR2-21
Mr Criss Moore Jr John Moore's AR2-21
Mr Croler AR4-3
Mr Cupp AR4-5
Mr Cushman Didn't AR5-37
Mr Daniel Boone Mr John Boone's AR1-64
Mr Daniel Johnson Jr One AR2-21
Mr Dave AR6-20
Mr Dave Armstrong AR2-54
Mr Dent AR5-84
Mr Dial's AR4-36
Mr Dick Small's AR3-38
Mr Dilley AR4-2
Mr Dumas AR6-49
Mr Duncan Then AR3-14
Mr Dupree AR1-101
Mr Ed AR2-12, AR4-2
Mr Ed Dilley AR4-2
Mr Eisele AR5-40
Mr Eldredge AR4-58
Mr Emenson AR5-8
Mr Emerson AR5-8
Mr Emory AR7-72
Mr Ernest Harper AR2-59
Mr Felix Allen AR3-90
Mr Field AR3-29
Mr Field Mathis AR3-29
Mr Fisher Lac' AR6-1
Mr Floria AR4-57
Mr Foster AR3-29
Mr Foster Captain Walker AR3-29
Mr Foster Where AR6-1
Mr Frank AR2-49
Mr Frank Head AR7-56
Mr Fred Mayo AR2-28
Mr Free Landing AR7-36
Mr G F Johnson AR6-90
Mr Galloway AR7-35
Mr Games There AR6-81
Mr Gates' AR3-72
Mr Gates Wattensaw AR3-38
Mr George AR5-8, AR5-80
Mr George Lewis AR3-50
Mr Gibson's AR3-25
Mr Gil Martin AR2-10
Mr Gillespie AR4-50
Mr Goodwin AR6-18
Mr Govan AR3-16
Mr Gray AR7-35

Mr Gregory AR4-94
Mr Griffin AR6-32
Mr Gunn AR1-88
Mr Gus Thweatt AR2-7
Mr H S Turner AR6-90
Mr Hammond AR5-57
Mr Hankton AR1-72
Mr Hannum AR4-74
Mr Hardy Sellers AR3-38
Mr Harris AR3-69
Mr Harvey AR2-9
Mr Harvey Brown AR2-9
Mr Harvey Brown's AR2-9
Mr Harvey Brown Her AR2-9
Mr Hathway AR3-14
Mr Hayes AR6-3
Mr Hayshaws AR1-16
Mr Henderson AR3-29
Mr Henderson's AR3-29
Mr Henry Edmondson AR7-25
Mr Herring AR5-80
Mr Hess Mr Herrin AR3-84
Mr Hewitt AR1-64
Mr Hickman AR7-4
Mr Hicks AR1-44
Mr Hicks' AR1-44
Mr Hill's AR7-10
Mr Hooper AR1-72
Mr Hooper's AR1-72, AR6-14
Mr Hopkins AR2-7
Mr Horace Greeley AR3-87
Mr Horn AR3-97
Mr Hudgins AR1-57
Mr Hudson AR5-98
Mr Huggins AR3-93
Mr Hugh Sutton AR6-1
Mr Ike Wethingtons AR5-10
Mr Ivy AR2-40
Mr J B Henderson AR2-81
Mr J C Price AR2-45
Mr Jack AR6-3
Mr Jack Jr AR2-95
Mr Jack Keaton AR4-57
Mr Jack Keaton's AR4-57
Mr Jack Oates Jr AR2-95
Mr Jacobin AR6-84
Mr Jake Chup's Jr AR3-69
Mr Jake Dumas AR6-58
Mr Jake Watts AR5-86
Mr James AR4-9
Mr Jefferson Davis AR2-32
Mr Jerome Henderson AR2-81
Mr Jethro Henderson AR2-81
Mr Jim AR3-31, AR5-3
Mr Jim Buchanan's AR5-43
Mr Jim Bush's AR4-58
Mr Jim Erwin AR3-11
Mr Jim Harkrider AR1-34
Mr Jim Parks AR1-4
Mr Jim Teague AR6-91
Mr Jo Lambert AR4-72
Mr Joe AR5-77
Mr Joe Bues AR5-17
Mr Joe Perry's AR5-57
Mr Joel Sutton AR2-7
Mr John AR2-65, AR3-77
Mr John Boone AR5-25
Mr John Clayton AR5-2
Mr John Cooper AR3-77
Mr John Dunbar's AR2-19
Mr John Galbreth AR1-19
Mr John Gates AR3-72
Mr John Griffin AR6-32
Mr John He'd AR2-65
Mr John Jones AR2-9
Mr John Moore AR2-21
Mr John P Parks AR1-57
Mr John So AR2-65
Mr John Stewart AR1-90
Mr John Thermon AR6-102
Mr John Wright AR3-87
Mr Johnnie AR6-54
Mr Johnnie Sumner AR6-54
Mr Johnson AR2-21, AR2-72, AR5-86
Mr Jones AR4-16, AR5-24, AR7-19
Mr Jones' AR5-24
Mr Jordan AR1-94
Mr Judge Sumner AR6-54
Mr June AR6-74
Mr June's AR6-74
Mr June Ingraham's AR6-74
Mr Keaton AR4-57
Mr Keller AR1-6
Mr Kirby AR1-19
Mr Kitchen's AR1-35
Mr L C Merrill AR1-90
Mr L D Hewitt's AR1-64
Mr L Hall AR3-38
Mr L M Osborne AR1-97
Mr Lafe Boone Miss Mollie AR6-115
Mr Larkin Interviewer Mrs Bernice Bowden Person AR4-73

Mr Lasley AR2-40
Mr Lattimore AR4-74
Mr Lester Black's AR5-25
Mr Lewis AR3-50
Mr Libbey Yes AR4-87
Mr Lincoln AR3-94, AR5-45
Mr Lindeman AR1-63
Mr Linktum AR3-87
Mr Lowe AR4-72
Mr Luke Trotter AR6-110
Mr Lum Shell Mr Tom Stoneham Mr Bob Yabee Mr Henry Rabb AR3-7
Mr Mack Price You AR1-64
Mr Mark AR2-9
Mr Mark Sillers AR2-9
Mr Mark Sillers Bofe AR2-9
Mr Marshall AR4-62
Mr Martin AR2-10
Mr Marve Carruth AR2-28, AR2-32
Mr Marve Carruth No Sir AR2-28
Mr Mathis After AR3-29
Mr Mayo AR2-28
Mr McCarroll AR3-8
Mr McNeill AR1-33
Mr McNeill's AR1-33
Mr Miller AR2-58
Mr Moorehead White AR6-90
Mr Morrow AR6-35
Mr Moss AR2-40
Mr Munkilwell AR1-86
Mr Nat Voluntine AR2-9
Mr Nealy's AR5-57
Mr Neel AR3-31
Mr Nelson All AR4-3
Mr Nick Thweatt AR2-7
Mr Oats AR5-69
Mr Oliver Boone AR5-25
Mr Owen AR2-58
Mr Owens AR3-1
Mr Parks AR1-4, AR1-57
Mr Parks' AR1-4
Mr Passler AR2-84
Mr Peters AR5-98
Mr Phillip McNeill's AR1-33
Mr Pitt Loney AR1-19
Mr Plunkett AR5-30
Mr Pope AR5-98
Mr Pope's AR5-98
Mr Possum AR4-33
Mr Pratt AR5-84
Mr Proctor AR1-33
Mr R M Knox AR5-71
Mr Race Williams AR7-44
Mr Rankins AR1-80
Mr Reaves AR6-5
Mr Reaves' AR6-5
Mr Reeves AR1-79
Mr Rhodes AR4-73
Mr Rice AR7-35
Mr Ricks AR5-99
Mr Rigley TR Wrigley AR4-24
Mr Rollwage AR1-60
Mr Roosevelt AR1-34, AR1-72, AR1-91, AR1-97, AR6-90
Mr Roosevelt's AR6-80
Mr Rossner AR5-24
Mr Roy Nash AR6-1
Mr S H Vick AR2-45
Mr Sam Austin AR6-27
Mr Sam Hinton At AR3-75
Mr Sam Shans AR5-17
Mr Sanders AR2-7
Mr Scott AR4-69
Mr Seth Tyson AR2-46
Mr Singfield AR4-23
Mr Smith AR4-85, AR7-62
Mr South Strange AR5-3
Mr Spence AR1-101, AR2-28
Mr Sprangle AR1-19
Mr Sprangle's AR1-19
Mr Sterling Cockril AR5-93
Mr Steve Johnson AR4-26
Mr Strange AR5-3
Mr Strange's AR5-3
Mr Strauter AR5-8
Mr Suggs AR3-12
Mr Taft AR7-10
Mr Todd AR3-47
Mr Tom Casteel AR3-7
Mr Tom Casteel's AR3-7
Mr Tom Casteel Dem AR3-7
Mr Tom El Dorado District FOLKLORE SUBJECTS Name AR2-66
Mr Tom Nealy AR5-57
Mr Trammel AR6-35
Mr Travis AR6-109
Mr Triplett AR4-1
Mr Van Sang Mama AR2-77
Mr Van Vleet AR3-25
Mr W A M Cypers Declamation Work While Master Albert Pryor You Work Dialogue AR7-35
Mr W C Winters AR1-89
Mr Wade's AR5-34

Mr Walker AR6-3, AR7-7
Mr Walker Hayes AR6-3
Mr Wallace AR5-50
Mr Walls AR2-37
Mr Walter AR1-72
Mr Walton AR7-15
Mr White AR7-35
Mr Wiley Lyons AR4-5
Mr Will Dunlap AR2-84
Mr William Brook AR6-40
Mr William H Wood AR5-98
Mr William Hull's AR5-38
Mr Williams AR4-85, AR7-8
Mr Wimbeish AR2-7
Mr Winters AR4-3
Mr Wolf AR3-54
Mr Woodson AR4-45
Mr Wrigley AR4-24
Mr Yopp AR1-68
Mr Young AR3-54
Mr Young Mother AR3-54
Mrs A Adrianna W Kerns AR4-60
Mrs Adkins AR5-71
Mrs Alice Davison AR3-45
Mrs Alston AR3-95
Mrs Anthony AR7-35
Mrs Badgett AR6-103
Mrs Baxter AR3-88
Mrs Beck AR5-47
Mrs Beck Mrs Beck AR5-47
Mrs Bera McCafity AR6-28
Mrs Bernice Bowden Subject Apparitions Subject Superstitions Subject Birthmarks Story Information This AR5-74
Mrs Bernice Bowden Subject Birthmarks Story Information This AR2-88
Mrs Bernice Bowden Subject Child Rearing Customs AR1-83
Mrs Bernice Bowden Subject Games AR3-44
Mrs Bernice Bowden Subject Humorous Story Story Information AR3-66
Mrs Bernice Bowden Subject Humorous Tales AR1-83
Mrs Bernice Bowden Subject Signs AR3-44
Mrs Bernice Bowden Subject Slavery Time Songs Subject Superstitions Story Information TR Additional AR2-30
Mrs Bernice Bowden Subject Songs AR2-89, AR5-56
Mrs Bernice Bowden Subject Superstitions Story Information AR3-66
Mrs Bilbo's AR1-80
Mrs Blakeley AR1-57
Mrs Blakeley's AR1-57
Mrs Blakely AR1-4, AR1-57
Mrs Boo's AR4-91
Mrs Brewer AR5-23
Mrs Brown AR7-30
Mrs Brown's AR5-3
Mrs Brown Lancing's AR5-40
Mrs Brumbaugh Then AR4-90
Mrs Buchannan AR5-43
Mrs Burton AR5-6
Mrs Button Burton AR5-40
Mrs Callie Gibbs AR2-80
Mrs Carol Graham Mrs Mildred Thompson El Dorado District Fannie Sims Customs How AR6-49
Mrs Charley Mays AR6-33
Mrs Charlie Crenchaw Ol' John Crenchaw's AR1-31
Mrs Charlotte E Stephens AR6-76
Mrs Chicky AR5-104
Mrs Childress' AR7-35
Mrs Clapp AR2-49
Mrs Clarke AR2-9
Mrs Clay AR4-90
Mrs Coffee There AR2-48
Mrs Collier AR7-62
Mrs Collier's AR7-62
Mrs Cora Gillam AR3-8
Mrs Cozine AR4-85
Mrs Crutchfield's AR6-14
Mrs Cynthia Hall AR4-49
Mrs D G Murphy AR5-40
Mrs Daniels AR6-52
Mrs Davis AR6-52
Mrs Dicey Thomas AR6-94
Mrs Dobbins' AR2-63
Mrs Dolphy Wooly AR5-3
Mrs Dora Gregg AR6-103
Mrs Dr Carroll AR7-3
Mrs Drennand AR1-60
Mrs Eisele AR5-40
Mrs Elisabeth AR2-21
Mrs Ethel Depriest AR6-58
Mrs Evans' AR1-60
Mrs Fanny Johnson Yes AR4-24
Mrs Farmer AR7-35
Mrs Fergusson AR2-72
Mrs Field AR3-29
Mrs Field Mathis AR3-29
Mrs Fowler AR5-48
Mrs Frances Owens AR7-1
Mrs Freemayer AR3-17
Mrs Fuller AR7-56

Mrs Gentry Wiley AR1-26
Mrs Gillam AR7-35
Mrs Glover AR7-68
Mrs Glover's AR7-68
Mrs Glover Her AR7-68
Mrs Grahan AR1-44
Mrs H E Weaver AR7-25
Mrs Hardrige AR3-41
Mrs Hickman AR7-4
Mrs Hood's AR2-55
Mrs Housley's AR5-40
Mrs Housley Mattie's AR5-40
Mrs Hubbard AR2-49
Mrs Hudgins AR1-57
Mrs Huggins AR3-93
Mrs Hulburt AR2-82
Mrs Hunt AR2-49
Mrs Hunter's AR4-91
Mrs Isaac AR6-13
Mrs J B Talbot AR2-33
Mrs J P Settles AR4-91
Mrs Jeter AR6-43
Mrs Jim Gunn's AR6-103
Mrs John G High AR7-5
Mrs John High AR7-5
Mrs Johnson Then AR4-23
Mrs Jones AR3-88
Mrs Julia A White AR7-35
Mrs Kate Hazen AR3-38
Mrs Keeps AR5-69
Mrs Kelly AR6-109
Mrs Kidd AR2-58
Mrs Kidd's AR2-58
Mrs Krump AR4-67
Mrs L A Stewart AR7-25
Mrs Leas Hamer AR2-33
Mrs Lide AR2-93
Mrs Lindsey One AR6-71
Mrs Logan AR4-85
Mrs Lou AR2-72
Mrs Lou Fergusson AR2-72
Mrs Maggie Hatcher AR1-60
Mrs Martha Christian AR5-57
Mrs Mary AR3-38
Mrs Mary Browning AR2-47
Mrs Mary Peters AR4-19
Mrs Mary Smith AR4-19
Mrs Mason AR4-67
Mrs Mattie Long AR6-40
Mrs Maynard's AR7-13
Mrs McCallis AR1-60

Mrs McEwen Mrs Jeter AR6-43
Mrs McGaha AR3-29
Mrs McMurray AR1-60
Mrs Mildred Thompson El Dorado Arkansas Mrs
Thompson AR2-54
Mrs Mildred Thompson Mrs Carol Graham El Dorado
District Ex Slave Hoodoo Haunted Houses Aunt Pinkey
Howard AR3-87
Mrs Mildred Thompson Mrs Carol Graham El Dorado
District Federal Writers Project Union County Arkansas
Charley Williams Ex AR7-44
Mrs Moores AR2-21
Mrs Murphy AR5-40
Mrs Murray's AR1-60
Mrs Nancy Marshall AR4-11
Mrs Neal AR5-55
Mrs Newton AR2-44
Mrs No AR4-67
Mrs Norfleet AR6-69
Mrs Norfleet's AR6-69
Mrs O'Neal AR2-88
Mrs Oats Mrs Keeps AR5-69
Mrs Owens AR7-1
Mrs Parker AR5-77
Mrs Patterson's AR4-47
Mrs Peach Sinclair Wade Street Jan AR2-72
Mrs Peters Then AR5-74
Mrs Pierce AR1-60
Mrs Porter AR6-40
Mrs Potter Yes AR5-107
Mrs Putman AR5-80
Mrs Rankins AR1-80
Mrs Reynolds AR5-39
Mrs Reynolds After AR4-42
Mrs Rice AR5-76
Mrs Robinson AR7-15
Mrs Robinson She'll AR6-20
Mrs Rogers AR3-12
Mrs Rolling AR4-13
Mrs Roscoe Taunton's AR3-87
Mrs Sallie Brown Good Master AR4-84
Mrs Samuel Gentry AR1-28
Mrs Sanderson AR6-36
Mrs Scull AR2-49
Mrs Sellers AR3-38
Mrs Shaw AR2-82
Mrs Shelton AR5-3
Mrs Sinclair AR2-72
Mrs Smith AR4-3
Mrs Snibley AR2-5
Mrs Spight AR6-90

Mrs Stephen AR7-35
Mrs Stephens AR6-90, AR7-35
Mrs Stephens' AR7-35
Mrs Susan Murphy AR6-52
Mrs Taunton AR3-87
Mrs Taunton's AR3-87
Mrs Thomas AR7-62
Mrs Thompson's AR3-88, AR4-33
Mrs Toliver AR1-11
Mrs Tom Neal AR5-55
Mrs Walls AR2-37
Mrs Weathers Cora Weathers Her AR7-35
Mrs White AR7-35
Mrs White's AR7-35
Mrs Wiggs AR1-28
Mrs Wilkerson's AR6-5
Mrs Will Thompson's AR3-88
Mrs Will Thompson Dr Goodridge AR3-88
Mrs Willforms AR7-59
Mrs Williams AR6-77, AR7-8
Mrs Williams' AR7-8
Mrs Williams I'd AR7-56
Mrs Willie Bowens There AR6-40
Mt Pleasant AR2-81
Mt Pleasant Mississippi AR6-92
Mt Tursey Cemetery AR2-41
Mt Vernon Arkansas Madison AR1-60
Mulberry Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR5-56
Mule A AR1-78
Mules Dar's AR1-78
Murfreesboro Mars White AR2-40
Murfreesboro Tennessee AR7-43
Murray County AR3-4
Murray County Tennessee AR5-58, AR7-34
Murry County AR7-27
Murry County Tennessee Columbia AR1-98
Murry Evans AR5-76
Mus Jesus AR3-45
Muskogee County AR4-30
Muskogee Okla All AR7-64
Muskogee Oklahoma AR1-44
Myers A AR4-3
Myers Bogan AR1-9
N'Orleans Plenty AR7-48
N C AR3-75
N C Cleves Club AR3-85
N Cedar Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR1-100
N Cypress Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR2-42
N Hickory Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR5-78
N Kansas Street Pine Bluff Arkansas How AR7-37
N Magnolia Pine Bluff Ark Age AR6-52

N Magnolia Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR2-88
N Magnolia Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Occupation
Laundress Age AR2-88
N Maple Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR1-46
N Mulberry Pine Bluff Arkansas Occupation None Age
AR5-56
N Oak Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR4-47
N Plum Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR3-47
N Railway AR7-42
N Spruce Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR3-17
N Walnut Street Pine Bluff Ark Good Lord AR2-39
N Washington El Dorado Ark Age AR2-8
NAME AND ADDRESS OF INFORMANT Annie Hill AR3-
65
NAME AND ADDRESS OF INFORMANT Jeff Bailey AR1-
27
NAME AND ADDRESS OF INFORMANT Lewis Brown
AR1-84
NAME AND ADDRESS OF INFORMANT Mal Boyd AR1-67
NAME AND ADDRESS OF INFORMANTS Jack AR3-99
Nacitosh Learned AR5-72
Name's Jeff Davis Miss Mary Vinson AR2-31
Name Mattie Ross Occupation Gardening Residence
South Field Oil Field Age AR6-27
Named Lee Lawd AR4-63
Nancy Anderson Street H West Memphis Arkansas Age
AR1-16
Nancy Bennett AR6-83
Nancy Farmer AR6-30
Nancy Martin AR3-97
Nancy Mills' AR5-47
Nancy Ward Her AR1-77
Nannie Jeff Hardy John Mack AR6-82
Nannie Jones AR4-52
Nannie P Madden West Memphis Arkansas Age AR5-10
Nansemond County Virginia AR1-62
Napel TR Possibly Kapel Slough AR1-77
Napoleon Douglas AR6-67
Narcissa Davis AR1-80
Narcissus Stephenson AR3-27
Nashville Arkansas AR3-65, AR6-101
Nashville Benton AR3-65
Nashville HW County AR5-42
Nashville September AR3-39
Nashville Tennessee AR1-34, AR1-51, AR1-74, AR3-29,
AR3-39, AR3-88, AR4-38, AR4-93, AR5-106, AR7-8, AR7-
35
Nashville Tennessee Grandma AR3-88
Nashville Tennessee Most AR4-24
Nashville Tennessee On AR6-82
Nashville Tennessee Our AR3-49

Nashville Tennessee Remembered AR7-8
Nashville These AR4-38
Nassau Street AR7-35
Nat Smith AR7-12
Nat Turner AR1-99, AR2-3, AR2-7, AR2-45, AR5-48, AR6-23, AR7-13, AR7-41
Nat Turner Dick Berry AR6-114
Nat Turner Rebellion AR1-62, AR1-99, AR4-13, AR6-113
Nat Turner Rebellion' AR1-62
Nat Turner War Reconstruction Days Lawyer Whipper AR1-62
Nat Walker AR4-58
Nat Williams AR7-45
Natchaz Mississippi AR6-108
Natchez At Natchez AR6-108
Natchez First AR7-68
Natchez Mississippi AR1-82, AR2-33, AR4-64
Natchez Mississippi Chief Sims AR6-50
Natchez Mississippi Grandma AR6-42
Natchez Mississippi Mama AR6-42
Natchez Never AR7-68
Natchez No AR7-68
Nathan Greene AR3-27
Nathan McGreggor's AR3-88
Nathan Miller Madison Arkansas Age Born AR5-26
Nathan Moseby After AR1-54
Nathan Singleterry AR4-64
National Association AR4-87
National Federation AR3-8
Navy Hospital AR7-68
Navy Hospital Now AR4-87
Naw Lawd I'm AR1-27
Naw Suh AR2-28
Nealie Haney AR3-53
Near Cotton Plant AR2-69
Ned Burns AR2-63
Ned Harris AR3-3
Ned Peeples AR6-41
Needham Love AR4-89
Needle One AR1-78
Neely Gray AR3-24
Negro Brinkley Arkansas Age Born AR6-50
Negro Father AR1-32
Negro His AR3-97
Negro Isom Blackshear AR3-97
Negro Marriage Slaves AR6-80
Negro Quarters AR5-24
Negro Schools AR6-76
Negroes' Friend' AR2-49
Negroes All AR3-97
Negroes As AR6-8
Negroes Edmond Gant AR3-4
Negroes Furniture There AR5-6
Negroes One AR3-23
Negroes There AR3-82
Neither Negroes AR5-6
Nellie Doggett Her AR2-24
Nellie Dunne AR2-62
Nellie James AR4-9
Nellie James Russellville Arkansas Age AR4-9
Nellie Maxwell Biscoe Arkansas Age AR5-18
Nells Christian AR2-40
Nels Crump AR2-18
Nelse Otom AR2-53
Nelson Brown AR1-82
Nelson Street El Dorado Arkansas Age AR3-100
Nely Gray AR3-24
Nely One AR3-24
Netline Mother AR5-70
Nettie Hopson Helena AR3-83
Nettie Sherrod AR4-79
Nettie Van Buren Clarendon Arkansas Ex AR7-3
New Bethel Baptist Church AR1-94
New Cascogne AR4-90
New Castle Tennessee AR6-5
New Falls AR6-94
New Home Church AR7-46
New Jersey AR6-72
New Lewisville AR5-43
New London AR7-44
New Mexico AR2-45, AR7-77
New Orleans AR2-94, AR3-57, AR3-72, AR3-87, AR4-5, AR4-12, AR4-13, AR4-17, AR4-32, AR4-67, AR5-20, AR6-24, AR6-68, AR6-97, AR6-108, AR7-50, AR7-71
New Orleans J J Gambol Gamble AR1-32
New Orleans Kate Adams AR5-100
New Orleans Master Allen AR5-86
New Orleans Robert AR3-67
New Orleans Van Buren Jackson Meridian AR2-40
New Orleans AR3-87
New Pickens Master Liege Alexander AR6-75
New Port Va AR2-45
New Year AR4-72, AR7-30
New Year's AR3-60, AR3-79
New Years AR2-29, AR7-30
New York AR2-78, AR2-79, AR5-80
New York This Information AR3-36
Newport An AR3-87
Newt Tom AR3-49
Newton County Mississippi AR5-5
Newtons Ah AR2-44
Newtons As AR2-44

Next Sunday AR6-8
Niagara Falls Toronto Canada AR4-42
Nichols Lee You AR4-63
Nick Barnett AR5-36
Nick May Pa AR1-39
Nick Rightor AR5-83
Nick Toliver AR3-9
Nick Trammel AR6-35
Nigger Ruler AR2-71
Nigger Ruler' AR1-83
Nigger Trader Yard AR4-72
Nigger Traders Rule AR4-34
Nigger Traders Yard' AR4-5
Niggers' He's AR2-76
Niggers Niggers AR3-79
Niggers They'd AR3-79
Nina Crump AR2-18
Nineteenth Street Pike AR6-8
Ninth Street AR4-17, AR4-80
Nix Creek AR6-1
NOTE Bob Potter AR5-107
NOTE Eliza AR2-91
NOTE George Govan AR3-16
NOTE Henry Russell AR6-33
NOTE Mrs House AR3-86
NOTE Mrs Jackson AR4-4
NOTE Mrs Nellie James AR4-9
NOTE On AR2-45
NOTE Sam Scott AR6-39
NOTE This AR2-54
NOTE Uncle Bill AR4-82
No'm Ah AR3-87
No'm Me AR2-83
No Boogerman Tonight One AR3-48
No Here AR3-84
No I'd AR5-40
No I'll AR2-49
No Lawd AR4-17
No Lawd You AR1-56
No Lord AR4-47
No Miss Mary AR5-40
No Miss Mary I'm AR5-40
No Missy AR5-2
No Mose AR2-67
No No AR5-87
No No Don't AR3-66
No Oh AR5-77
No Pac AR1-77
No Sir AR2-28
No Sir Cap'n AR3-45
No Sir Cap'n AR2-28
No Sir Doctor AR2-28
No Sunday AR7-46
No Then AR5-82
No Then Oh AR7-68
No Twasn't Tother AR2-66
No Well AR2-67, AR7-14
No You AR3-79
Noah Badgett AR6-76
Noble Lake AR1-29
Noble Lake Well AR6-41
Nolan Tennessee AR4-14
Nom HW AR7-15
Nora Blakeley AR1-57
Norman Brought AR3-24
Norman Burkes AR1-96
Norphleet Goodman AR6-8
North Abraham Lincoln AR5-75
North After AR2-45
North Alabama AR3-27
North Alabama Will Oats Wyatt Oats AR5-69
North Augusta AR5-8
North Ca'lina Carolina AR5-52
North Ca'lina Ma AR4-31
North Ca'liny AR5-107
North Ca'liny De AR5-107
North Carolina AR1-8, AR1-63, AR1-85, AR2-21, AR2-22, AR2-24, AR2-29, AR2-45, AR2-46, AR2-50, AR2-66, AR2-71, AR2-73, AR2-84, AR3-8, AR3-17, AR3-20, AR3-57, AR3-61, AR3-64, AR3-90, AR3-95, AR3-97, AR4-16, AR4-42, AR4-63, AR4-66, AR5-26, AR5-28, AR5-46, AR5-80, AR5-82, AR5-85, AR5-89, AR5-101, AR5-103, AR6-20, AR6-22, AR6-30, AR6-31, AR6-66, AR6-74, AR6-75, AR7-14
North Carolina After AR2-29
North Carolina Dr Pope AR1-36
North Carolina Franklin County AR6-31
North Carolina Her AR3-97, AR5-43, AR7-59
North Carolina His AR1-42, AR2-37, AR2-58, AR7-3
North Carolina John Haynes AR4-80
North Carolina Later AR2-71
North Carolina Ma AR3-84
North Carolina Oh AR2-42, AR6-6
North Carolina Papa's AR1-36
North Carolina They'd AR2-2
North Carolina Wayne County AR2-65
North Carolina Whippings There AR3-10
North Heap AR4-28
North Helena AR5-83
North Hickory Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR7-56
North I'll AR2-29
North Kaline Carolina AR5-4

North Little Rock AR1-62, AR2-49, AR3-53, AR3-85, AR6-30, AR7-6, AR7-52
North Little Rock District AR1-80
North Little Rock District Then AR1-80
North Little Rock Shooting AR4-19
North Little Rock Sister Hatchett AR2-50
North Louisiana AR6-1
North Miss Mary AR6-108
North Oak Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR4-47
North Old AR7-48
North On Seventh AR7-21
North Plum Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR2-27
North Politics AR3-82
North Shin Plasters' AR3-82
North Slave Houses AR6-66
North Spruce Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR1-42
North There AR4-84
North Western Railroad AR3-49
North Willow Pine Bluff Ark Age AR3-67
North Yankees AR5-106
Northerner Between AR1-57
Norton Wheeler Stave Mill AR6-41
Nothin' Old AR1-48
Nothing Miss Betty AR7-30
Now Bob AR1-46
Now Brown AR1-80
Now Cap'n AR3-45
Now I'll AR5-24, AR7-71
Now I'm AR1-29, AR2-82, AR4-43, AR4-86, AR5-1, AR5-31, AR7-71
Now I'se AR2-9
Now Jacob AR6-10
Now Jordan AR2-33, AR5-1
Now Ma AR3-63
Now Mary AR6-43
Now Mr Pickens AR6-41
Now Snipe AR1-22
Now Susa AR4-69
Now Talitha AR4-79
Now Virginia AR6-52
Now Wash AR2-60
Nubian HW New Bern North Carolina AR7-39
Nuck Ensley AR5-59
Nuna Georgia AR2-70
Nuna Georgia Jack AR2-70
O C Hardy AR3-42
Oak Forest AR4-84
Oak Grove AR1-99
Oak Hill AR5-67
Oak Log Bayou AR5-35
Oak Log Bayou White River AR5-35
Oak Street DATE November AR1-67
Oak Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR1-83, AR2-16
Oak Street Pine Bluff Arkansas DATE November AR1-67, AR5-32, AR5-35, AR6-41
Oakland Cemetery AR7-35
Oakland Mississippi AR1-94
Oakland Tennessee AR6-44
Oaks Tennessee AR3-89
Oberlin College AR6-76
Occupation Age AR7-23
Occupation All AR3-10
Occupation Carpenter Birth AR5-80
Occupation Cook AR4-10, AR6-108
Occupation Cotton AR2-29
Occupation Cotton Farmer AR1-48
Occupation Cotton Picker Dec AR2-10
Occupation Does AR3-24
Occupation Farmer AR5-67
Occupation Farmer Uncle Jim Gill AR3-7
Occupation Farming AR1-56, AR6-54
Occupation Field AR2-51, AR2-87, AR4-3, AR7-26
Occupation Formerly AR5-79, AR5-85
Occupation Garbage AR5-31
Occupation Gardener AR5-61
Occupation General Housework Jan AR2-68
Occupation House AR1-20
Occupation Housewife AR3-81, AR6-109
Occupation Janitor AR5-106
Occupation Laundress AR6-95
Occupation Laundress Yes AR7-74
Occupation Laundry AR5-37, AR6-43
Occupation Making AR6-96
Occupation Methodist AR6-16
Occupation Minister AR5-21
Occupation None AR4-47
Occupation None Age AR2-44
Occupation Odd AR6-65
Occupation Preacher AR6-8, AR7-39
Occupation Preaching HW A Preacher Tells His Story AR1-37
Occupation Retired Midwife AR6-52
Occupation Right AR2-63
Occupation Seamstress AR5-9
Occupation Sells AR1-82
Occupation Store AR1-54
Occupation While AR2-71
Occupation Works AR6-91
Occupation Yard AR6-74
Occupation Yardman Mistress I'll AR5-23
Occupational Experiences AR2-24, AR5-11, AR6-18, AR6-66, AR7-66

Occupational Experiences Right AR2-49
Occupational History AR4-3
Occupations Christian AR1-99
Occupations Story Information TR Topics AR7-14
Ocean Wave AR5-32
October During AR4-3
Odd Fellows AR4-22, AR6-90
Offord Plantation AR5-79
Ogden Arkansas AR6-1
Oh Blackslider AR3-45
Oh Brother AR3-45
Oh Carryline AR6-58
Oh Emma AR2-88
Oh God AR1-55, AR5-2, AR5-69, AR6-52
Oh How AR7-3
Oh I'm AR4-1
Oh Lawd AR3-44, AR5-68, AR5-74, AR5-96, AR5-107, AR6-88
Oh Lawd How AR6-4
Oh Lawdy AR3-99
Oh Lord AR1-48, AR1-81, AR1-82, AR2-10, AR2-31, AR2-47, AR2-66, AR2-88, AR3-24, AR3-66, AR4-47, AR4-65, AR4-73, AR4-88, AR5-1, AR5-2, AR5-12, AR5-39, AR5-54, AR5-72, AR5-93, AR6-70, AR7-17, AR7-65, AR7-77
Oh Lord I'm AR2-34
Oh Lordy AR1-55, AR3-87, AR4-32
Oh Lordy Lordy' AR1-91
Oh Lordy Lordy Lordy AR1-91
Oh Mah Lawd How AR6-27
Oh Miss Fannie AR4-47
Oh Miss Huggins Miss Huggins They's AR3-93
Oh Miss Mary I'd AR5-40
Oh Miss Maude AR5-40
Oh Missy AR3-99
Oh Mose AR2-67
Oh William AR5-74
Ohio Bill Harris AR4-16
Ohio Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR3-76, AR4-40, AR5-93
Okalona Chickasha County Mississippi AR2-58
Oklahoma Mighty AR5-32
Oklahoma Then AR1-29
Okolona Mississippi AR3-12, AR3-72, AR5-51
Okolona Mississippi Aberdeen AR1-1
Okolona Mississippi Mama AR3-72
Oktibbawa County AR2-28
OI' Man Menefee AR1-31
OI' Massa AR1-37
Old Age Pension AR1-88, AR2-7, AR2-25, AR4-25, AR4-54, AR5-21, AR5-79, AR6-77, AR7-30, AR7-62
Old Age Pension Thank God AR1-34
Old Aunt Hannah' AR2-9
Old Aunt Malinda AR1-91
Old Aunt Martha AR1-4
Old Ben Heard AR7-46
Old Bill AR6-87
Old Bill Pemberton AR4-44
Old Boston AR6-1
Old Brother Page AR1-37
Old Caeser AR6-15
Old Coldy AR1-91
Old Colonel Rice AR5-76
Old Cow AR2-21
Old Dan Tucker AR2-40
Old Daniel Virdin AR1-82
Old Della Benton AR3-87
Old Dempsey Brown AR1-23
Old Donovan AR7-68
Old Dr Brunson AR1-76
Old Dr Clark AR4-41
Old Dr Harrison AR5-58
Old Dwight AR6-33
Old Early Hurt AR4-3
Old Father Abraham Lincoln AR7-64
Old Ford's Hell AR5-101
Old Granny' AR6-14
Old Henry AR6-71
Old Henry Ralls AR6-2
Old Jack Clifton AR5-31
Old Jeff Davis AR5-41, AR7-24
Old Jim McClain AR4-89
Old Joe Love AR4-89
Old John Blue Belew AR6-6
Old John Patterson AR4-47
Old Jordan AR4-44
Old Judge AR6-71
Old Kiss AR1-51
Old Lady AR6-94
Old Lady Abbie Lindsay AR1-77
Old Lady Bibb AR3-27
Old Lady Hypocrit AR7-20
Old Major Crawley AR7-71
Old Man Barr AR1-37
Old Man Bibbs AR3-27
Old Man Brooks AR3-71
Old Man Ford AR5-101
Old Man Henry Bibb AR3-27
Old Man Parks AR1-57
Old Man Woods AR2-13
Old Marion Johnson AR3-87
Old Mars White AR2-40
Old Marster AR2-39, AR3-45

Old Marster Hodges Brown AR3-45
Old Massa's AR7-5
Old Massa Goes Way Old AR5-80
Old Master Charles' AR1-52
Old Master Jake AR5-86
Old Master Jones AR2-77
Old Master Reaves AR6-5
Old Master Tom AR2-13
Old Military Road AR3-50
Old Mis AR3-45
Old Mis' AR3-45
Old Miss AR1-24, AR1-55, AR2-21, AR2-81, AR2-94, AR3-87, AR5-74
Old Miss' AR5-91
Old Miss Jennie AR5-66
Old Miss Karoline AR2-57
Old Miss Nancy's AR4-13
Old Missey AR4-65
Old Missus Snibley AR2-5
Old Missy AR2-83
Old Mistress AR2-66, AR4-33, AR5-100, AR6-103
Old Mistress Emily AR6-37
Old Mistress Frankie AR4-16
Old Mistress Frankie Tom Williams' Sr AR4-16
Old Myer Green AR3-79
Old Myers AR4-3
Old Myers Green AR3-79
Old Pennington AR2-90
Old People AR6-8
Old People Some AR3-82
Old Phipps AR1-11
Old Pickens AR6-75
Old Pickens South Carolina Liege Alexander AR6-75
Old Ship AR3-16
Old South AR5-107
Old Time Religion' AR5-49, AR6-84
Old Time Religion It's Good AR2-54
Old Tom' Of AR5-67
Old Tom Ash Senator Ash AR5-41
Old Tom Brewer AR3-9
Old Tom Eford AR6-105
Old Tom Hollis AR3-95
Old Tom Owens AR3-58
Old Virginia AR7-61
Old Virginia' AR6-34
Old Virginia' Old Black Joe' Of AR5-19
Old War AR1-38, AR3-67
Old War' AR1-13
Old War Charles McLaughlin AR1-52
Old War Civil War AR2-4
Old White Ma' AR5-9
Old Wire Road AR1-4
Old Wittsburg AR1-91
Ole Bill AR3-87
Ole Boss AR6-106
Ole John AR3-53
Ole Man Tom Smith AR6-115
Ole Marster AR2-28
Ole Marster's AR3-87
Ole Mawster AR3-87
Ole Mis AR2-28
Ole Miss AR4-65
Ole Missey AR2-79, AR4-65
Ole Missus AR3-87
Ole Moster AR5-29
Ole Moster Amos AR5-45
Ole Mr Cooledge AR3-7
Ole Uncle Ike AR4-65
Olive Reaves Her AR6-5
Oliver Hill AR3-71
Oliver Thompson AR3-39
Omelia Thomas AR6-96, AR6-97
On August AR6-18
On College AR1-71
On January AR7-8
On Jordan's Stormy Banks Used AR3-16
On Saline River Selma Arkansas No AR6-41
On Saturday AR5-57, AR5-92, AR6-92, AR7-8, AR7-72
On Sunday AR2-44, AR2-74, AR3-75, AR4-24, AR6-8, AR6-82, AR7-46
On Wednesday AR5-47, AR6-47
On Whittington AR2-81
Once Over Throw AR3-44
One Arm John AR5-59
One Eyed Aggie AR3-97
One Satiday AR3-87
One Sunday AR6-109
Ony Simms AR2-87
Opelika Alabama AR2-63
Opelousas Louisiana AR3-72
Opera House AR1-57
Opinions I'll AR3-57
Opinions Our AR5-11
Opinions Roosevelt AR6-8
Opinions Some AR3-74
Opinions There AR4-90
Opinions Young AR6-82
Orange Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR5-61
Orange Street North Little Rock Arkansas Age AR3-97, AR5-84
Orangeburg South Carolina AR3-37
Oregon Street Pine Bluff Ark AR7-38

Orleana Finger AR2-76
 Orleana Negro Apparently AR2-76
 Orphan Boy' AR5-67
 Orz West AR7-31
 Oscar Clark AR3-23
 Oscar Felix Junell AR4-56
 Oscar James Rogers Wheatley Arkansas Age Up AR6-22
 Oscar Mother AR1-44
 Osceola Arkansas AR7-58
 Other Ancestors AR6-8
 Other Masters Blount Steward AR6-108
 Other Places AR1-62
 Otie Railey Help AR2-23
 OUT OR NO AR1-84
 Ouachita County AR4-56, AR5-68, AR6-8, AR7-46
 Ouachita County Dallas County Bradley County
 Jefferson County AR1-67
 Ouachita County Mississippi AR4-9
 Ouachita County Ole AR2-93
 Ouachita County Stevens Arkansas Age AR7-46
 Ouachita Grandfather AR6-8
 Ouachita Parish AR5-9
 Ouachita Parish Grandma Katy AR5-9
 Ouachita Parish Louisiana AR5-9
 Ouachita River AR1-101, AR6-35, AR6-85
 Ouachita Theys AR2-94
 Our African AR5-70
 Our Marster AR3-45, AR5-45
 Our Masters AR6-92
 Our Miss Sallie AR5-87
 Owen Sikes AR2-6
 Own Family AR5-47
 Own Occupation AR3-95
 Oxford's Bend AR6-115
 Oxford Mississippi AR6-57, AR7-53
 Ozan Hotel AR4-91
 Ozoo River Master Marmaduke AR4-16
 P H Conn AR5-105
 P M AR2-67
 P W A AR2-15, AR6-28
 Pa Frazier AR2-59
 Pacific Express Company AR6-90
 Paddy Roll AR6-114
 Paddy Rolls AR6-114
 Paducah Kentucky Mother AR5-83
 Padukah Kentucky AR4-13
 Palaski Tennessee AR5-61
 Palestine A AR6-5
 Palestine Arkansas AR2-76
 Palestine Arkansas Age AR2-1, AR4-76, AR5-90, AR6-5,
 AR6-12
 Palestine Baptist Church AR6-41
 Palestine Baptist Church Yes AR6-41
 Palestine March AR6-5
 Palm Street Hot Springs Ark Interviewer Mary D Hudgins
 Person AR4-85
 Palm Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR1-38, AR6-43
 Palmer Christy AR3-91
 Panola County AR2-9
 Panola County Mississippi AR2-9
 Pappy Holloway AR3-79
 Pappy Place AR3-79
 Pappy Story Birth Parentage AR3-79
 Paradise Coxcumb AR6-41
 Paragould TR AR1-78
 Parenthesis Alice Moore Dialogue Forty Years Ago Ales
 Scruggs AR7-35
 Paris Tennessee AR3-21, AR3-89, AR4-39
 Paris Texas AR6-74
 Park Hotel AR4-87
 Park Street AR3-9
 Park Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR3-9
 Parrish Washington AR7-16
 Parson Caruthers AR3-12
 Parson Kansas AR6-24
 Parson Renfro AR7-31
 Parson Tomb AR5-70
 Parson Walsh Yes AR3-47
 Parson Ward AR4-64
 Pastored St Luke Circuit AR1-80
 Pastoria Just AR1-56
 Pateroles Patterollers AR5-76
 Pateroles See AR3-79
 Pateroles Some AR1-56
 Patience Goodloe AR3-56
 Patriarch Tell AR1-78
 Patriarch You AR1-78
 Patrick R Cleburne AR6-114
 Patrollers A AR3-95
 Patrollers A Negro AR4-60
 Patrollers Had AR7-9
 Patrollers Jayhawkers Ku Klux AR1-26, AR6-108
 Patrollers Ku Klux AR2-24
 Patrollers Me AR6-105
 Patrollers You AR3-57
 Patsy Crow AR3-53
 Patsy Moore Madison Arkansas Age AR5-38
 Patsy Smith AR5-63
 Patter Rollers AR4-84
 Patter Rollers K K K White Carmelias Etc AR4-84
 Pattersons At AR5-83
 Patty Rell AR7-8

Patty Roll Will Get You Few AR4-68
Patty Rollers AR2-40, AR4-13
Patty Row AR2-21
Paul Barringer AR2-68
Paul McCall AR1-22
Paul McCall's AR1-22
Paul Wiley AR3-84
Pauline Fakes Brinkley Arkansas Age AR2-69
Pauline Howell Nickname Pearl Brinkley Arkansas Age AR3-89
PERSIMMON BEER Gather AR2-66
PERSIMMON CORNBREAD Sift AR2-66
PERSIMMON PIE Make AR2-66
Pea Ridge AR6-115
Peabody School AR1-71, AR7-35
Peach Sinclair AR2-72
Peach Sinclair Two AR2-72
Peachy Then Peachy AR1-11
Peachy Toliver After AR1-11
Pearl River AR1-80
Pearl Streets Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR6-95
Pearly Donesson AR5-84
Peggy Kurkendall AR6-68
Peggy Sloan AR6-54
Pen De AR1-78
Pennsylvania Mrs Clapp AR2-49
Penny Hatter Miss Penny AR7-11
Pensacola Florida At AR7-58
Pentecostal Yes AR2-11
Penzl Grocery AR6-90
Pernell Her AR2-73
Perry's Undertaking Company AR1-100
Perry County Alabama AR1-46
Perry Eford AR6-105
Perry Georgia AR1-44
Perry Georgia Everybody AR5-82
Perry Madden Thirteenth Street AR5-11
Person Interviewed Orleans Finger TR AR2-76
Personal History AR1-27, AR1-67, AR1-84, AR2-22, AR5-32, AR5-35, AR6-35, AR6-41, AR6-46, AR6-58, AR7-18, AR7-35
Personal Occupations AR6-101
Pete Newton Clarksville Arkansas Age AR5-67
Pete Williams AR4-15
Peter Brown AR1-91
Peter Brown Helena Arkansas Age AR1-89
Peter Calloway AR1-68
Peter Davis AR2-29
Peter Doss AR2-79
Peter Hamilton Place AR3-36
Peter Hampton AR3-37
Peter Hinton Came AR3-75
Peter Hinton Now I'm AR3-75
Peter Houston AR5-92
Peter Huff AR7-6
Peter I'm AR1-89
Peter Junell Peter W Junell AR4-56
Peter Lide AR2-93
Peter Radcliff AR7-67
Peter Smith AR7-6
Peter Warren AR7-4
Petersburg Virginia AR1-90
Petersburg Virginia Judge Jones AR6-9
Phelps County Missouri AR5-95
Phil Allin AR1-2
Phil Ford AR7-71
Phil Green AR3-87
Phil Green's Went AR3-87
Phil Maddox AR1-84
Philander HW Philander Smith College AR4-23
Philander Smith AR7-35
Philander Smith College AR5-6, AR5-76, AR7-35
Philander Smith College After AR3-2
Philander Smith College Now AR5-24
Philander Smith College October AR3-2
Phillip McNeill AR1-33
Phillip West AR7-31
Phillips Bayou AR3-25
Phillips County AR1-101, AR2-28, AR2-32, AR3-7, AR3-25, AR4-13, AR4-20, AR4-58, AR5-50, AR6-114, AR7-41
Phillips County Arkansas AR2-32, AR2-36, AR6-9
Phillis Abraham AR2-45
Phillis Hicks Edmondson Arkansas Age AR3-62
Philo Pointer AR3-53
Phipps Her AR1-11
Phoebe Carson AR3-51
Phoebe Chalk AR1-62
Phoebe Hopkins Her AR3-82
Phoebe Johnson AR4-25
Phoebe West Mama AR3-6
Picket Springs AR7-7
Pickney Setzer AR6-20
Picnics Both AR3-10
Pierce Allen AR5-86
Pigeon Roost AR6-87
Pigeon Roost Wattensaw Arkansas AR6-87
Pike Sutton AR3-43
Pilfy Calley AR6-84
Pilot Knob Missouri After AR5-67
Pinchback' White AR3-8
Pinchback A AR4-12
Pine Bluff AR1-26, AR1-27, AR1-29, AR1-50, AR1-55,

AR1-56, AR1-69, AR1-72, AR1-99, AR1-100, AR2-29, AR2-33, AR2-42, AR2-49, AR2-55, AR2-65, AR2-77, AR2-81, AR3-17, AR3-24, AR3-41, AR3-47, AR3-51, AR3-64, AR3-66, AR3-67, AR3-82, AR4-7, AR4-12, AR4-53, AR4-85, AR4-88, AR4-90, AR5-1, AR5-9, AR5-23, AR5-31, AR5-36, AR5-39, AR5-43, AR5-45, AR5-56, AR5-78, AR5-91, AR5-93, AR5-97, AR5-106, AR6-4, AR6-29, AR6-41, AR6-43, AR6-65, AR6-66, AR6-69, AR6-71, AR6-93, AR6-94, AR6-98, AR6-108, AR6-112, AR7-9, AR7-12, AR7-16, AR7-64, AR7-67, AR7-71, AR7-76, AR7-77
Pine Bluff After AR3-9
Pine Bluff Ark Age AR2-29
Pine Bluff Ark Occupation Age AR3-36
Pine Bluff Arkansas AR6-41
Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR1-81, AR2-47, AR2-85, AR4-7, AR4-63, AR4-86, AR4-92, AR5-71, AR5-72, AR6-74, AR6-107
Pine Bluff Arkansas Jefferson County Age AR1-29
Pine Bluff Branch Normal AR1-26
Pine Bluff District FOLKLORE SUBJECTS Name AR5-36, AR5-91, AR6-56, AR7-23, AR7-64
Pine Bluff Do AR2-34
Pine Bluff Excusing AR5-9
Pine Bluff From Louisiana AR5-9
Pine Bluff Fust AR3-17
Pine Bluff Her AR7-64
Pine Bluff Jefferson County AR4-90
Pine Bluff Jesse James AR6-94
Pine Bluff No'm AR6-69
Pine Bluff Of AR3-47
Pine Bluff Text AR1-67
Pine Bluff Then AR4-24, AR6-69, AR7-67
Pine Bluff There AR2-65
Pine Bluff War AR4-46
Pine Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR6-64
Pine Tree AR3-50
Piney Woods AR7-50
Pink Holly Holly Grove Arkansas Age AR3-80
Pink Womack AR1-11
Pinkie Dixon AR3-87
Pinola County AR2-84
Pinola County Mississippi AR3-23, AR3-46, AR4-70, AR6-24
Pittsburg Texas AR6-25
Pittsburg Virginia Father AR4-34
PLOP PLOP An' AR7-7
Planters Bank AR3-69, AR7-56
Plato Thompson AR6-104
Playful Kitten AR5-40
Pleas Collier AR7-62
Pleasant Glynn AR3-11
Pleasant Hill AR5-17, AR6-77
Pleasant Hill Alabama AR6-77
Pleasant Hill Mississippi AR5-17
Pleasant Mount Ozan AR6-24
Pleasant You AR3-93
Plum North Little Rock Story AR1-55
Plummer Harris AR3-49
POLITICAL OFFICIALS Many AR4-12
POTATO BISCUIT Two AR2-66
Pocahontas Then AR6-109
Poison Springs AR2-20
Police Court Richmond Bush AR7-35
Police Judge AR4-12, AR7-35
Police Judge After AR6-76
Police Judge M W Gibbs AR4-12
Police Mitchell AR2-14
Police Police Judge Policemen Ike Gillam's AR4-12
Political Activities AR1-62
Political Fight AR2-49
Political Trouble AR6-8
Politics Just AR5-82
Polk County They'd AR3-13
Polly Burgess AR1-95
Polly Burks AR1-97
Polly Eford Polly Eford AR6-105
Polly Lyles Oh AR2-42
Pool His AR1-59
Poor Massa Ogburn AR6-1
Poor Miss Riley Dialogue AR7-35
Poor Nancy AR1-16
Pope County AR2-42, AR3-86, AR5-49
Pope County Arkansas AR6-59
Pope County Both AR3-16
Pope County No AR6-94
Poplar Bluff AR2-81
Poplar Grove AR5-50
Poplar Grove Arkansas AR6-79
Poplar Grove Arkansas Age AR3-83
Popular Bluff Missouri Charlie Vaden AR7-1
Porter Master Stevenson AR1-65
Portsmouth Norfolk Hampton Roads AR1-62
Post Arkansas Post Our AR2-77
Post War Changes AR4-84
Postbellum Northern AR3-79
Potomac River A AR3-72
Potter Duggins AR5-47
Potter Duggins' AR5-47
Potter Well AR5-107
Potts Camp AR3-57
Powell Clayton AR1-48, AR2-49, AR4-12, AR5-65
Powell Papa's AR2-86

PREPARE TO MEET YOUR GOD AR2-67
PROGRAMME Part AR7-35
Prairie County AR5-97
Prairie County All AR7-8
Prairie County Arkansas AR3-38
Prairie Grave AR6-115
Prairie Grove AR1-57, AR2-83
Prairie Station Mississippi AR5-51
Prarie Grove AR1-57
Pratt City Tennessee AR3-91
Prayer I'm AR2-76
Praying Jim Jesus AR6-75
Praying Under Pots AR3-95
Pre War Campaign AR5-82
Pre War Days Story Information AR3-44
Pre War Days Story Information This AR2-89
Preacher Russell Thomas Russell AR3-79
Presbyterian Church AR1-8
Present Condition AR2-14, AR4-3, AR6-66, AR6-108
Present Occupation AR5-41
Present Slavery AR3-82
Present Support AR3-82, AR5-80, AR6-101
President Abe Lincoln AR2-7
President Cleveland's AR1-80
President Grant AR6-24
President Gyarfield AR6-33
President Hoover AR5-105
President Lincoln AR7-71
President McKinley AR3-91
President No'm AR2-83
President Roosevelt AR1-27, AR5-24
President Wilson AR7-28
Presidents Yankees AR5-23
Presiding Elder AR1-80
Preston Kyles Occupation Minister Place AR4-68
Preston Kyles Place AR4-68
Prickle Pear AR5-32
Priestley Mangham AR2-50
Primary No AR6-93
Primitive Baptist AR4-79, AR5-17
Primitive Baptist Church AR2-71, AR6-30, AR6-31
Prince Jones AR3-63
Princeton Arkansas Dallas County AR4-60
Prior Crawford AR2-69
Priscilla Oh AR6-4
Priscilla Parnell AR5-80
Probate Court AR1-4
Prof D B James AR4-9
Prof Dykes AR6-27
Professor Cheney AR4-42
Professor E C Childress AR7-35
Professor Fish AR7-52
Professor Hale Professor Mason AR3-39
Professor Hardy AR3-23
Professor J C Corbin AR1-26
Professor Kimball AR3-39
Professor Smuggers AR6-82
Professor Walker AR3-23
Professor Well AR6-41
Professor Wiggins AR1-4
Project Mrs Carol Graham AR2-54
Promised Land AR5-78
Pruitts There AR1-60
Public Instruction Phillips AR6-76
Pulaski County AR2-14, AR6-8
Pulaski County Alabama AR3-56
Pulaski County GRAND ENTERTAINMENT AT WESLEY CHAPEL Wednesday Evening Dec'r AR7-35
Pulaski County Out AR6-8
Pulaski St Little Rock Ark Permanent Wrightsville Ark Age AR3-27
Pulaski Street AR6-90
Pulaski Street Little Hock Arkansas AR1-84
Pulaski Street Little Rock AR1-84
Pulaski Street Little Rock Ark Retired AR1-77
Pulaski Street Little Rock Arkansas AR6-46
Pulaski Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR1-45, AR2-51, AR3-39, AR3-61, AR4-90, AR6-66
Pulaski Street Little Rock Arkansas Age About AR5-79
Pulaski Tennessee AR5-61, AR5-106
Pulaski Tennessee Giles County AR7-42
Pullen Street AR4-42
Pullen Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR5-74
Pullen Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Occupation None Age AR5-74
Pumpkin Bend AR5-11
Purvis Newman's AR3-48
PWA HW WPA AR3-34
PWA Times AR6-50
Pythian Bath AR6-36
Quagmire De AR1-78
Quakers Their AR1-62
Quality Street AR4-85
Qualls Tolliver Qualls AR1-11
Quapaw Club HW AR6-90
Queen Victoria AR6-109
Quinettie Farmer AR6-30
Quittenden County Mississippi AR5-28
R A Pickens AR6-41
R B Anderson Route AR1-17
R B White AR7-52
R B White's AR7-52

R F Parker AR5-78
R P Polk AR4-93
R T AR4-54
Rachael Bennett Her AR3-74
Rachael Fortune AR3-74
Rachael Ross AR5-74
Rachel Bradley AR1-70
Rachel Fairley AR2-68
Rachel Hankins AR3-40
Rachel Hankins El Dorado Arkansas Age AR3-40
Rachel Harris AR3-48
Rachel Harris Place AR3-48
Rachel Her AR7-62
Rachel Perkins Goodwin Arkansas Age Baby AR5-92
Rachel Sunnaville AR6-86
Rachel Willis AR5-97
Rachel Yes I'm AR4-18
Raggedy Pat Cause AR2-89
Railroad Crossing AR5-32
Railroad Dockery AR2-47
Railroad Retirement AR7-35
Ral Hole' AR1-17
Raleigh North Carolina AR2-29, AR2-30, AR5-28, AR5-82
Raleigh North Carolina Christmas Eve AR2-29
Raleigh North Carolina His AR7-75
Raleigh North Carolina Mama AR2-37
Raleigh North Carolina Papa AR4-16
Raleigh Raleigh AR3-95
Randall Bobo AR1-58
Randall Travis Harris AR3-89
Random Opinions AR1-73
Rasslin Jacob AR7-64
Rations Every Saturday AR6-94
Rations They'd AR1-23
Rations Twice AR5-47
Ray's Arithmetic AR6-10
Raymond Jones AR5-81
Raymond Mississippi AR4-49
Rays Rithmetic AR2-40
Rd Occupation Age AR3-75
Reader Yes AR5-40
Reagan Yes AR2-79
Really Scared AR3-39
Reaves Her AR6-5
Reb He'd AR6-96
Rebbel Yell Colonel Yopp AR7-8
Rebecca Brown Hill Brinkley Arkansas Age AR3-72
Rebecca Jones AR3-88
Rebecca Rich AR4-65
Rebel War Civil War AR7-25
Rebels Patrollers AR3-18
Recollections Relating AR2-51
Reconstruction Days AR4-68
Red Banks AR6-114
Red Bud Church AR3-72
Red Cross AR2-14, AR2-29
Red Fox He'd AR7-71
Red Headed Indian Brat AR2-13
Red Indian AR6-72
Red Leaf AR5-10
Red River AR1-76, AR2-47, AR4-1, AR5-77, AR5-87, AR6-1, AR6-32, AR6-35
Red River After AR5-77
Red River Aunt Mandy AR5-87
Red River Bottom AR4-25
Red River Ouachita Mississippi AR2-47
Red Shirts AR3-2, AR3-25
Redder Nelson Clay Patrollers Sometimes AR1-84
Redland Township AR2-91
Refugeeing At AR5-82
Refugeeing Ghosts AR4-10
Refugees Jeff Davis AR1-23
Regiment Infantry AR5-105
Regiment U S AR3-8
Relford County AR6-26
Relford County Tennessee AR6-89
Relief Office AR3-25
Remedies Story This AR5-55
Republican Campaign Committee Managers According AR1-62
Republican I'm AR6-67
Republican Our AR1-91
Republican Party AR6-1
Republican They'd AR5-23
Republican Yes AR6-11
Republican You AR7-9
Republicans Long AR6-1
Resacca Georgia AR5-57
Residence By Missouri Pacific Track AR2-66
Residence Camden Arkansas Age AR5-45
Residence Cane Hill Arkansas Washington County Age AR4-65
Residence Dump Section Texarkana Arkansas Occupation None Age AR6-45
Residence Green Grove Hazen Arkansas Occupation Field Lives AR3-48
Residence Hazen Arkansas Near Green Grove Occupation Farmer Feeds AR5-55
Residence Hazen Arkansas Occupation Farmer AGE AR1-68
Residence Hazen Arkansas Occupation Farmer Age AR7-8

Residence Hazen Arkansas Occupation Field AR3-35
Residence Hazen Arkansas Occupation Light AR1-66
Residence Hazen Arkansas Occupation Superannuated
Minister AR4-11
Residence Hazen Arkansas Occupation Washwoman
Age AR2-21
Residence Hazen Arkansas Occupation Work AR3-38
Residence Hazen Green Grove Ark Occupation Farming
Age AR7-1
Residence Hazen Green Grove Settlement Arkansas
Occupation Farming Age AR5-8
Residence Humphrey Arkansas Age AR6-56
Residence Laurel St Texarkana Ark Occupation None Ex
Slave Age AR2-20
Residence Near AR3-36
Residence Ouachita County Occupation Domestic Age
AR2-93
Residence RFD AR4-73
Residence Rock Island AR2-44
Residence W AR5-91
Resolution War Yasum AR3-87
Rest Cemetery AR5-85
Resurrection Day AR4-11
Retired Federal Workers AR4-87
Reuben Dortch AR4-60
Reuben Farmer AR6-30
Reuben Jones Ezell Quarters Pine Bluff Arkansas Age
AR4-53
Reuben Rainey Dortch AR2-49
Reuben White AR4-23, AR6-90, AR7-52
Reuben White's AR7-52
Rev Bell December AR6-100
Rev Campbell AR7-4
Rev David AR5-88
Rev Dickey AR4-58
Rev Frank T Boone AR1-62
Rev Hays AR3-58
Rev K Hunter AR3-85
Rev Sherman AR4-19
Reverend Coffee AR3-53
Reverend David Payne AR5-88
Reverend Porter's AR7-3
Reverend Smith AR3-53
Reverend Smith's AR3-53
Reverend W H Crawford AR7-35
Reverend Winfield AR7-14
Rhea's Hill AR4-65
Rheuben Turner AR7-77
Rice Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR5-42
Rich Why AR6-1
Richard Allen AR2-25
Richard Chamber AR7-40
Richard Crump AR2-18
Richard H McDaniel Brinkley Arkansas Age AR5-5
Richard Hill AR3-65
Richard Lewis Glenn AR3-11
Richard Moore AR4-75
Richard Morgan AR5-44
Richard Samuels AR6-35
Richard Weathers AR7-21
Richards Pringle's Georgia AR6-39
Richardson Biscoe Peeples Nail AR3-22
Richmond Cannons AR2-94
Richmond Ma AR2-45
Richmond Virginia AR1-3, AR1-41, AR1-66, AR1-99, AR2-
35, AR2-49, AR3-91, AR4-55, AR4-64, AR4-67, AR4-88,
AR5-9, AR5-62, AR5-65, AR5-104, AR6-9, AR6-23, AR6-90,
AR7-75
Richmond Virginia Colonel Radford AR6-13
Richmond Virginia Dr Jenkins AR3-24
Richmond Virginia Master Anderson Harrison AR3-50
Richmond Virginia Petersburg AR3-17
Richmond Virginia September AR4-25
Richmond Virginia Three AR2-12
Rick Reeves AR6-8
Ridgeway Little Rock Arkansas Permanent Warren
Arkansas Age AR2-90
Right After AR1-45, AR1-62, AR1-91, AR2-51, AR2-63,
AR2-76, AR3-9, AR5-76, AR6-82, AR6-90
Right After Freedom Right AR4-90, AR5-102, AR6-8
Right Dixon AR2-45
Right Hendrick Mean AR4-16
Right Hendrick Perrys AR4-16
Riley Riley AR3-79
Ringo Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR3-82, AR6-62
Ringo Street Little Rock Arkansas Occupation Formerly
AR5-76
Ringo Streets AR6-90
Ripley County Missouri Old AR5-78
Ripley Mississippi AR4-19
River Jordan Creek About AR2-83
River Street AR7-3
Roanok Baptist AR2-81
Roanoke Va AR4-11
Rob Moore AR6-84
Rob Richardson AR3-22
Rob Roy AR3-67, AR4-24, AR5-97, AR6-98, AR7-55
Rob Roy Arkansas AR7-55
Rob Whitaker Quill Whitaker AR6-50
Robert Barr AR1-37
Robert Bynum's AR6-30
Robert James AR4-10

Robert Johnson AR4-1
Robert Lawson AR2-25
Robert Lofton AR4-84
Robert Lofton Place AR4-84
Robert Lofton Story Information AR4-84
Robert Me AR7-44
Robert Pruitt's AR1-55
Robert Small AR1-62
Robert Solomon Des Arc Arkansas Age AR6-69
Robert Todd AR6-28
Robert Tucker AR2-87
Robert Wesley Holly Grove Arkansas Age AR7-29
Robert Willingham AR3-82
Robert Wilson AR7-63
Roberta Shaver West Memphis Arkansas Age AR6-42
Robertsons Robersons Robinsons AR5-28
Rock Creek AR7-47
Rock Hill AR3-31, AR6-62
Rock Hill Rock Hill AR6-62
Rock Island AR1-77, AR2-49, AR3-82, AR3-87, AR7-22,
AR7-52
Rock Island Railroad AR3-21
Rock Island Railroad After AR3-82
Rock Street Fayetteville Arkansas AR1-4
Rock Street Fayetteville Arkansas There AR1-57
Rockport Arkansas AR6-8
Rockport Ma'am AR1-28
Rockport Yes AR1-28
Rocky Comfort Foreman Arkansas AR6-1
Rocky Mount Joe Battle AR4-16
Rodes Herndon AR7-59
Rodie Briggs John AR2-78
Rodney Lord AR6-108
Rodney Mississippi AR2-43, AR6-108
Roebuck Cause AR3-87
Roland Forks AR1-84
Roll Is Called Up Yonder I'll Be There' AR4-33
Roll Till AR4-33
Rondo Cemetery Not AR6-1
Roper Her AR1-77
Rosa Both AR5-42
Rosa Hardy Biscoe Arkansas Age AR3-43
Rosa Lindsey AR4-81
Rosa Simmons AR6-48
Rose Adway AR1-5
Rose City AR1-56
Rose De AR1-78
Rosena Hunt Williams R F D Brinkley Arkansas Age
AR7-57
Rosetta Davis Marianna Arkansas Age AR2-36
Rosie Johnson Holly Grove Arkansas Age AR4-36
Roswell Beebe AR7-35
Round Pond AR2-25
Roundhouse Churchill's AR1-56
Rowena Parker AR5-76
Roy Nash AR6-1
Rube Sanders AR5-17
Rube Turner AR5-47
Ruben John Margaret Susie AR1-68
Rubin Harriett AR3-84
Ruby Seebucky AR3-87
Rufus Beckwith AR1-42
Run Away Slaves AR3-79
Run Mittie AR2-94
Run Nigger AR5-85
Run Nigger Run AR4-68
Run Nigger Run' AR3-70
Runaway Negroes After Freedom AR6-82
Runaways Colored AR6-105
Runaways Day's Work AR7-26
Rusher Hotel AR6-77
Rusk County Texas AR5-56
Russell County AR1-31
Russell County Ol' Virginny AR1-31
Russellville Ain't AR6-33
Russellville Daddy's AR5-107
Russellville Must AR6-33
Russia Germany AR1-91
Rust College AR1-80, AR7-18
Rust College Holly Springs Mississippi AR7-18
S B TR AR2-54
S C Bachelor AR6-3
S Carolina AR5-91
S Eighteenth Street Pine Bluff Ark Age AR4-48
S Miller Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR4-81
S O Mullins Clarendon Arkansas Janitor AR5-50
Said Dinah AR5-2
Said Let AR3-87
Said Miss Betty AR7-30
Said Oh AR4-3
Saint Johnson Iazard Street Little Rock Arkansas Age
Occupation Drayman As AR4-37
Salem Alabama AR6-25
Saline County AR5-73, AR6-8
Saline County Her AR6-8
Saline River AR5-73, AR6-41
Saline River Dr Brunson AR1-76
Sallie Ann AR2-35
Sallie Ann Thomas Mama AR2-35
Sallie Bratcher AR2-37
Sallie Crane See AR2-14
Sallie Gray AR3-23

Sallie Harry Judging AR2-4
Sallie Hays AR4-60
Sallie Johnson AR6-33
Sallie Sims AR7-44
Sally Brown Long AR1-82
Sally Davis AR2-70
Sally McNeill AR1-33
Sally Nealy AR5-56
Sally Neeley Place AR5-56
Sally Peeples AR6-41
Sally Peeples Mother Dorcas Peeples Father Josh Allen AR6-41
Sally She'd AR4-65
Sally Stanton AR4-69
Saluda Mary Lewis AR1-44
Sam Abbott AR6-8
Sam Abraham AR2-45
Sam Adair AR1-19
Sam Billingslea Mother's AR6-28
Sam Boyd AR1-66
Sam Broadnax AR3-69
Sam Bronoy's Branough's AR1-94
Sam Butler AR1-73
Sam Caeser AR3-17
Sam Carson AR3-51
Sam Dardnne AR1-43
Sam Davis AR2-30
Sam Douglas TR AR2-52
Sam Garrett AR4-12
Sam Hall AR1-16
Sam Hall's AR1-16
Sam Harris AR4-16
Sam Harrises AR4-16
Sam Hodge AR3-50
Sam John Dixie Sallie Jim AR5-69
Sam Keaton Brinkley Ark Age AR4-57
Sam Kendricks AR4-58
Sam Kirk AR4-66
Sam Knox AR7-76
Sam Lucas AR4-90
Sam Mack Gus Mack AR2-15
Sam McCallister AR7-18
Sam McCaslin AR5-46
Sam Meeks AR5-21
Sam Miller AR5-27
Sam Miller Morrilton Arkansas Age AR5-27
Sam Norse His AR2-59
Sam Rice AR1-57
Sam Ritchie AR6-14
Sam Sam Barnett AR5-33
Sam Scale's AR3-97
Sam Scott AR6-39
Sam Scott Russellville Arkansas Age AR6-39
Sam Shans AR5-17
Sam Sharpe AR2-71
Sam Shaw AR6-43
Sam Warren's AR7-16
Sam Wilkins AR6-90
Sam Word AR7-71
Sampson County AR4-63
Sand Ridge AR4-3
Sandy Claus AR4-33
Sandy Odom AR5-105
Sanitobia Mississippi Mother AR1-16
Santa Claus AR3-36, AR7-25, AR7-70
Sara Cloady AR3-74
Sara Jane Whitley AR3-5
Saracen Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR2-91, AR3-26, AR4-52
Sarah Anderson AR1-18
Sarah Bogan AR1-9
Sarah Douglas AR2-52, AR2-54
Sarah Douglas El Dorado Arkansas Mornin' AR2-52
Sarah Douglas Route AR2-52
Sarah Hadyn AR5-89
Sarah Henley AR6-76
Sarah Here AR2-54
Sarah Huff AR3-91
Sarah Jane AR5-84
Sarah Jane Patterson AR2-50, AR5-84
Sarah Jane Patterson's AR5-84
Sarah Jane Sarah Jane AR5-84
Sarah Jefferson Mariah AR5-26
Sarah Keller Grandma AR1-6
Sarah Mitchell AR5-79
Sarah Newsome Named AR1-18
Sarah Odom Biscoe Arkansas Age AR5-70
Sarah Palmer AR5-98
Sarah Pittman AR5-102
Sarah Sexton Route AR6-41
Sarah Smiley Colored Place AR6-56
Sarah Taylor R F D Madison Arkansas Age AR6-89
Sarah Wells AR7-26
Sarah Whitmore Clarendon Arkansas Age AR7-40
Sarah Williams Wells Biscoe Arkansas Age Born AR7-27
Saratoga North Carolina AR2-46
Sardia Mississippi AR7-19
Sardis Mississippi AR2-68, AR3-22, AR3-23, AR4-91, AR5-17, AR6-24
Sardis Mississippi Panolun County April AR2-68
Sardis This AR2-68
Saturday Ark AR5-36

Saturday Next AR3-67
Saturday No AR6-92
Saturday On AR6-13
Savannah Tennessee AR3-4
Savannah Then AR3-82
Say VACATE All AR7-12
Scenes Laura Morgan Mary Scruggs Mary Ross Coren Winfrey Willie Lane Lizzie Wind Alice Crawford J E Bush J P Winfrey Dialogue How AR7-35
Schiller Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR1-23, AR6-25, AR6-82
School Board AR6-76
School Dialogue Sharp Shooting Master Asa Richmond Scipio Jordan AR7-35
School Oh Lord AR3-60
School Prayer Rev William Henry Crawford Declamation AR7-35
Schooling Antebellum AR3-79
Schooling Colored AR2-50
Schooling Etc AR4-3
Schooling Goodwin AR6-18
Schooling What AR1-26
Science At AR6-76
Scip Their AR6-25
Scipio Jones AR1-17, AR1-26, AR2-49
Scipio Jordan Declamation Truth AR7-35
Scotch Irish Indian AR2-49
Scotch Irishman AR3-88
Scotland Neck AR2-24
Scott's Crossing AR7-14
Scott Bond AR1-60
Scott County AR3-33
Scott County Mississippi AR7-6
Scott Old AR7-35
Scott Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR1-56
Scottish Rite Masons AR5-24
Scotts Scotts AR3-55
Scottsboro There AR5-30
Scripture Wait AR4-83
Sea Bird AR1-3
Seabe Tuttle Residence Washington County AR6-115
Sebert Douglas AR2-55
Security Act Each AR5-42
See Her People AR3-53
See I'm AR5-26
Seeb Reese United States Senator AR5-47
Self Support AR1-23
Selie Anderson Holly Grove Arkansas Age AR1-19
Sellers Brothers Store AR5-86
Selma Alabama AR1-72, AR3-50, AR5-100, AR6-77, AR7-72
Selma Alabama Grandpa AR3-3
Selma Mother AR6-77
Sely Sikes AR2-6
Sely Whitaker AR6-50
Senatobia Mississippi AR4-53
Senator Bilbo AR1-80
Senator Bilbo's AR1-80
Senator Glass AR6-80
Senator Robinson AR7-22
Senia I'd AR6-4
Senia Rassberry AR6-4
Senya Singfield AR6-53
Separations There AR3-95
September A AR1-101
September He's AR2-76
September Looks AR2-54
Sergeant Josephus AR6-108
Seventh Leastwise AR6-90
Seventh Street Entrance AR5-24
Seventh Streets AR2-49
Sevier County AR1-42, AR3-53
Sevier County Arkansas AR5-67
Sevier No AR3-53
Sewer Contract AR3-82
Sex Relationships You AR1-84
Shade Clem AR1-89
Shade Huggins AR3-62
Share Cropping AR3-79
Share Cropping Share AR4-84
Sharpes Just AR2-71
Shaw University AR1-80
Shelby County AR5-59
Shelby County Alabama AR7-29
Shelby County Tennessee AR5-86, AR5-104
Shep Pope AR1-91
Sheridan Pike AR1-69
Sheriff Reinhardt AR5-30
Sherman's Rough Riders AR2-29
Sherman Texas Peace AR4-65
Shiloah School AR2-84
Shiloh Baptist Church AR7-52
Shiloh Battle AR2-7
Shiloh Might AR5-23
Shiloh Murfreesboro Ringgold AR6-114
Short Indiana St Pine Bluff Ark Age AR5-7
Short Main Street Little Rock Arkansas Age Between AR1-99
Short Second Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR4-2
Short W Ninth Avenue Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR7-9
Short West Second Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR5-37
Short West Third Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR5-108

Shorter College AR1-62, AR1-91
Shorthand What's AR5-59
Shreveport Louisiana AR2-64
Si Hubbard AR1-16
Sid Williams AR4-16
Signed Thomas B Ballard Witnesses Charles Baylor
Sumet Mussett Jinney AR2-83
Silas Alexander AR1-8
Silas Dothrum AR2-51
Silas Wory AR2-3
Silica Brantley AR1-72
Silla Davis AR2-70
Silvay Williams AR5-84
Silver Creek Mississippi Yes AR2-62
Silver Heels Yes AR4-47
Silver Rim AR4-3
Silver Street AR5-77, AR6-36
Silver Street A AR6-36
Simon Barr AR1-37
Simon Blair His AR3-18
Simon Rawls AR5-71
Simpson Hatch AR3-92
Simpson Simpson AR6-80
Sina Sutton AR2-7
Since Banner AR6-8
Since Christmas AR4-33
Since Colonel Yopp AR7-8
Since I'm AR2-95
Siney Siney AR7-62
Single Star AR7-71
Sister Alexander's AR1-11
Sister Bess Hudgins Clayton AR1-57
Sister Butler AR1-99
Sister Douglas AR2-54
Sister Jackson AR4-3
Sister Mandy AR3-54
Sister Mariah AR5-57
Sister Mary AR2-21
Sister Mattie AR3-25
Sister Morgan AR5-41
Sister Thompson AR3-87
Sister Thompson's AR3-87
Six Day Crowd Miss Bessie Baldwin AR3-72
Sixteen Section AR1-80
Sixth Street After AR6-18
Sixty Babies Once AR3-97
Sixty Fourth Brass Epauettes AR6-108
Sixty Ninth Alabama AR2-63
Slave After Freedom AR5-95
Slave Block AR6-94
Slave Breeding AR3-57, AR6-105
Slave Clothes Again Clothes AR3-57
Slave Customs While AR1-26
Slave Drovers AR7-73
Slave Earnings Slaves AR6-105
Slave Expectations AR3-79
Slave House AR5-79
Slave Houses AR1-73, AR1-91, AR2-51, AR3-9, AR3-58, AR4-80, AR6-101, AR7-26
Slave Houses Furniture Food AR6-108
Slave Houses You AR2-71
Slave Marriages AR5-79
Slave Marriages Say AR6-108
Slave Money AR5-47
Slave Occupation AR3-82
Slave Owners AR1-99
Slave Sales AR3-79
Slave Sales Grandfather Joe AR3-10
Slave Sales Whippings Work AR1-45
Slave Schooling AR3-57
Slave Tasks AR3-57
Slave Time AR3-27, AR5-84
Slave Time Amusements AR6-8
Slave Time Preaching One AR5-6
Slave Time Some AR3-82
Slave Time White AR6-62
Slave Times AR2-7
Slave Times A AR1-23
Slave Uprisings AR7-14
Slave Wages AR2-50, AR6-25
Slave Work AR2-49, AR6-108
Slave Work I'm AR1-26
Slave Worship AR5-79
Slavery Booker T Washington AR5-10
Slavery Days AR1-83
Slavery OLD SLAVE STORIES TR Sarah AR2-54
Slavery There AR3-57
Slavery Time HW Ex Slave Story Subject Food Particular AR2-66
Slavery War AR1-34
Slaves Expected AR5-6, AR5-82, AR6-94
Slaves Got AR3-95, AR5-47, AR6-108, AR7-73
Slaves Story Information This Information AR5-45
Slaves Subject Slaves Fight AR7-14
Slaves Toward Father There AR2-49
Smith's Crossing AR6-58
Smith After AR1-59
Smith Captain Eugene Smith AR1-55
Smith County AR1-5
Smith His AR3-10
Smith Hughes AR1-69
Smith Woodson AR7-30

Smiths Her AR6-12
Snap Poo Snap Peter AR5-82
Snap Poo Snap Peter Real AR5-82
Sneed Teague Brinkley Arkansas Age AR6-91
Snow Flakes Little AR1-78
So Collier AR7-62
So Henry AR2-9
So I'm AR5-76, AR6-25
So Malinda AR2-9
So Mr Joe AR5-77
So Mrs Newton's AR2-44
So Uncle Jerry AR2-44
Sociable Welfare AR2-12, AR5-20, AR5-48, AR6-17, AR7-8, AR7-59
Social Affairs Corn Shuckings Quiltings AR7-14
Social Life AR5-47
Social Security Board AR7-41
Social Welfare AR1-35, AR1-44, AR2-86, AR3-15, AR6-32
Sofa Peter AR1-89
Sol Joe AR2-49
Sol Joe's AR2-49
Sol Lambert AR4-72
Sold His Master AR6-82
Soldier Williams Forrest City Arkansas Age AR7-58
Soldiers Oo AR2-14
Solomon Dis AR2-7
Solomon Green There AR6-3
Solomon Lambert AR4-72
Solomon Lambert Holly Grove Ark R F D Age AR4-72
Solomon P Pattillo AR5-85
Solomon Walton AR5-65
Some Nigger AR3-79
Some Yankees AR4-6
Somerville Tennessee AR4-31, AR7-59
Somerville Tennessee Colonel Rivers AR7-54
Somerville Tennessee Grandma AR7-59
Sometime I'll AR1-80
Sometimes I'm AR6-107
Sometimes Susan Murphy AR5-68
Songs Back AR1-62
Sophie D Belle Forrest City Arkansas Age AR1-44
Sorrel Crockell AR3-73
Sothern One Sunday AR1-81
Souf Alabama AR3-25
Soul Aunt Hannah AR4-58
Sour Apple Tree All AR5-41
South Alabama AR3-25, AR4-75
South America Name AR3-36
South Bend Arkansas AR5-7
South Ca'lina Her AR3-78
South Ca'lina Master Charlie Cannon AR2-1
South Ca'liny AR5-107
South Carlinans AR1-83
South Carolina AR1-49, AR1-62, AR1-84, AR1-88, AR1-100, AR2-4, AR2-18, AR2-91, AR3-2, AR3-4, AR3-12, AR3-25, AR3-26, AR3-31, AR3-37, AR3-38, AR3-45, AR3-53, AR3-55, AR3-82, AR3-96, AR4-1, AR4-28, AR4-51, AR4-80, AR5-1, AR5-3, AR5-6, AR5-8, AR5-9, AR5-24, AR5-33, AR5-42, AR5-76, AR5-86, AR5-89, AR5-97, AR5-100, AR6-1, AR6-10, AR6-62, AR6-72, AR6-75, AR6-101, AR7-18, AR7-61, AR7-65, AR7-67, AR7-69
South Carolina After AR5-24
South Carolina Her AR6-75
South Carolina His AR2-63, AR3-53
South Carolina Lancaster County AR3-19
South Carolina Marbutts AR3-69
South Carolina Master Jefferies AR2-92
South Carolina McCoy AR7-18
South Carolina Mr Jefferies AR2-92
South Carolina Pa AR1-93
South Carolina Somebody AR5-42
South Carolina Union County AR5-91
South Carolina Waterloo AR5-76
South Carolinian Master Harris AR3-3
South Hot Springs AR4-87
South Living AR2-20
South Plum Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR1-69
South Rebels Some AR5-106
South Yes AR2-33
Southampton County Virginia AR1-99
Southern Girl Hooray AR6-58
Southern Later AR6-18
Southern Literature AR7-71
Southern Negroes AR4-58
Southern Oil Mill AR7-73
Southern Railway W S Thomas Geologist St Louis Iron Mountain Southern J H Harvey General Foreman AR6-90
Southern Republican AR4-12
Southern S W Moore General Secretary Railway Y M C A Arthur B Washburn Superintendent Arkansas Deaf Mute Institute A C St Clair Manager AR6-90
Southerners No AR1-28
Southfield FOLKLORE SUBJECTS Name AR6-27
Southland Only AR7-71
Southwest Conferences AR3-85
Southwestern Christian Advocate AR5-6
Spain Sometime AR6-35
Spaniard Dad AR3-79
Spanish American War AR1-82, AR7-56
Spanish War AR3-20
Spencer Bailey AR6-63
Spencer Barnett AR1-35

Spencer Scott AR3-55
Spirits Me AR5-91
Spring Hill Tennessee AR6-40
Spring Park AR5-6
Spring Street AR6-46, AR6-90
Spring Streets AR1-56
Springfield Illinois AR4-19
Springfield Ohio AR6-73
Springlake Park AR6-1
Springville Rev Porter AR7-3
Spruce McCrary AR3-17
Spruce Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR5-16, AR7-16
Spy All AR7-7
Square Cloudy AR3-74
Squire Bennett AR3-2
Squire Gaines Well AR5-31
Squire Lester AR4-70
STATE Arkansas NAME OF WORKER Samuel S Taylor
ADDRESS Little Rock Arkansas DATE December AR6-46
St Charles AR1-64, AR1-98, AR3-14, AR5-87, AR7-15
St Charles Our AR1-64
St Francis County AR1-91, AR3-93, AR5-57
St Francis River AR5-55
St James Methodist Episcopal Church AR3-60
St John AR5-24
St John's AR1-55, AR2-34
St John's Methodist Church AR7-56
St John Baptist Church AR3-58
St Joseph's Infirmary AR2-81
St Little Rock Ark Age AR1-37
St Louis AR1-92, AR1-101, AR2-12, AR2-40, AR2-58, AR2-76, AR3-88, AR4-19, AR5-69, AR5-90, AR5-95, AR5-98, AR6-9, AR6-27, AR6-67, AR6-69, AR6-83, AR6-112, AR7-4, AR7-10, AR7-48, AR7-66
St Louis Democrat AR5-6
St Louis Hospital AR7-35
St Louis Iron Mountain Southern Railway AR2-49
St Louis Master Bob Young AR1-92
St Louis Sedentary AR6-90
St Louis This AR7-15
St Roy Holmes AR1-58
St TR Information AR5-91
Stage Coach AR1-4
Standard History AR1-42
Standard Lumber Company AR6-98
Stanfield Porter AR1-65
Stanley Jeff Stanley AR1-27
Stanton Nancy Lemons AR2-22
Star City Dey AR6-69
Starkville Mississippi AR2-1
Starkville Mississippi Since AR6-100
Starkville Ouachita County Mississippi AR4-9
State Capitol AR2-49
State Freedom AR5-26
State His AR3-90
State House AR3-79
State House Mrs Cozine AR4-85
State Line AR2-20
State Street AR1-70, AR1-77, AR4-23
State Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR5-24
State Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR1-70
State Superintendent AR6-76
State Supervisor Corinne Winfrey AR7-35
State Woman's Home Missionary Society AR3-85
State Yes'm I'm AR4-78
Step Crawford AR2-69
Stephen Hall Those AR1-45
Stephen Manning AR3-87
Stephen Mills' AR5-47
Stephen Williams AR4-53
Sterling Love AR2-63
Steve George AR5-98
Steve Johnson Papa AR4-20
Steve McLaughlin AR3-70
Stevens Mother's AR6-77
Stingy Tom AR3-31
Stinson Stenson AR4-16
Stock Law AR5-83
Stone Mountain Georgia AR3-69
Stone River AR6-89
Stone Wall AR5-50
Stong Den AR7-44
Story Birth Parents Master Person Interviewed J M Parker AR5-76
Story Information AR4-58
Story Information Information AR6-1
Story Information This AR7-55
Stoves For AR3-57
Strathers Burgess AR1-95
Straw' Dixie' AR4-82
Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR1-20, AR3-95, AR5-95, AR6-76
Street Little Rock Arkansas Age About AR2-63
Street North Little Rock Arkansas Age AR3-18
Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR3-66, AR5-2, AR6-48, AR6-112
Street West Memphis Arkansas Age AR6-19
Stribling Martha Henson AR6-8
Stricklands Mac Williams' AR5-101
Studied McGuffy's Reader AR4-40
SUBJECT An Old Slave TR Emiline Waddell TR Repetitive AR7-5

SUBJECT Ex AR1-27, AR1-67, AR1-84, AR3-65, AR3-99, AR6-35, AR6-41, AR6-46, AR6-58, AR7-18, AR7-35
SUBJECT Ex Slave TR Repetitive AR2-22
SUBJECT Exslaves TR Repetitive AR5-32, AR5-35
Subject's Occupation AR3-9
Subject Confederate Army Negroes Ex AR7-14
Subject EX SLAVERY Story AR4-72
Successful Negroes AR6-90
Sue Foster Nothin AR1-14
Suffolk Virginia From AR1-62
Sulphur River AR6-1
Sumanthy Wylie's AR5-55
Summertime Miss Lelia AR5-36
Summerville Somerville Alabama His AR4-80
Summerville Tennessee AR7-70
Sumner County AR4-38
Sumner County Tennessee AR4-38
Sumpter County Georgia AR5-23
Sumpter County Mississippi AR6-99
Sumter County AR1-81, AR3-97
Sumter County Alabama AR3-97
Sumter County South Carolina AR5-6
Sumter Durant Our AR5-6
Sun Kate Adams AR5-59
Sunday After AR1-68, AR2-49, AR3-51
Sunday Chile AR3-56
Sunday Had AR3-56
Sunday Her AR5-79
Sunday Miss Sarah AR5-17
Sunday Old AR3-99
Sunday On Sunday AR5-102
Sunday School AR2-33, AR3-100, AR4-13, AR6-34, AR6-60, AR6-85, AR7-35
Sunday Sunday AR4-33
Sunday Watching AR7-6
Sunday Well I'm AR4-33
Sunday Where Mt Vernon Cemetery AR1-60
Sunday White AR2-21
Sunday Yes AR1-88, AR4-33
Sundays Lady AR6-71
Sundays One AR6-108
Sunflower County After AR4-2
Sunflower Mississippi AR1-90
Sunflower River His AR6-108
Sunnyside Mississippi AR4-3
Sunshine Miss Mollie Jackson Song Joy Bells By AR7-35
Superintendent A E Buchanan From AR6-90
Superstitions Oh AR2-30
Superstitions Story Information AR3-44
Superstitions Well AR5-93
Superstitious Beliefs Among Negroes Some AR6-1
Support Now AR6-18
Supreme Court AR2-49, AR5-26
Sure Lord AR4-42
Surgeons Note AR6-90
Surrounded Hill Biscoe AR5-30, AR6-24
Susa Lagrone AR4-69
Susan Badgett AR1-26
Susan Barnett AR6-46
Susan Barnett An AR6-46
Susan Bearden AR6-46
Susan Chatman AR1-11
Susan Crump AR2-18
Susan George AR2-54
Susan Murphy AR5-68
Susan Reed AR1-11
Susan Weathers AR3-14
Susanna Briggs Her AR6-101
Susanna Gals AR2-66
Susanna Wade Papa's AR6-26
Susannah Gal AR2-66
Susie Newsom Dick Gilbert AR5-98
Susie Susie Williams AR1-56
Swamp Root AR3-31
Swan's Nest AR5-32
Swan Jeffries AR7-35
Swan Lake Place' Dat AR2-9
Sweet Home AR2-14, AR6-101
Sweet Home At AR5-85
Sweet Home Wrightsville Toltec AR6-8
Swing Low Sweet Chariot' AR5-49
Sylvester Wethington Holly Grove Arkansas Age AR7-33
Sylvia Grissom AR4-23
Sylvia Grissom Her AR4-23
Sylvia Jones AR6-13
Sylvia Martin AR3-97
T A Curry Tom Curry AR2-22
T B AR1-34, AR3-41, AR4-50
T Had AR2-31
T Robinson AR6-18
T W Cotton Helena Arkansas Age AR2-12
Tabernacle H H Gilkey AR7-35
Tacoma Tennessee AR3-39
Take God AR7-22
Tal Graves AR3-21
Taliaferro County AR1-62
Talitha Course AR3-99
Talitha Huh Old AR3-99
Talitha Island Route AR3-99
Talitha Lewis AR4-79
Talitha Now Jack AR3-99

Talitha Now Jack Island AR3-99
Talladega County AR5-11
Tallahassee River AR6-57
Tallahatchie River AR4-89
Tallapoosy County Alabama AR3-22
Tallah Louisiana AR1-81
Tampa Florida From Florida AR6-35
Tangipahoa Parish Louisiana AR1-80
Tanner Thomas AR6-98
Tanny Hill Brinkley Arkansas Age AR3-73
Tarbry North Carolina AR4-16
Tate County Mississippi Mother AR7-32
Tate County Mississippi Mr Miller AR7-31
Tate Keller Henry AR1-6
Tater Keller After AR1-6
Tattler Miss Mary Alexander Miss M A Scrugg Miss Mary Rose Declamation Little Clara Miss Rebecca Ferguson Dialogue John Williams' Choice Scipio Jordan H H Gilkey AR7-35
Taylor Jackson Edmondson Arkansas Age AR4-5
Taylor Price Steve Pierce John Huey AR2-36
Taylors Here AR1-86
Teacher's Institutes AR6-76
Teddy Roosevelt AR2-45, AR3-79, AR4-92, AR5-24
Teddy Roosevelt I'm AR7-56
Teddy Roosevelt Well AR3-79
Teddy Served AR5-24
Teed Jr AR2-71
Teed Sharpe Jr Gibb Sharpe AR2-71
Teed Sharpe Sr AR2-71
Tell Mr Carrydine AR3-72
Tempy Davis AR2-70
Tempy Harris AR1-88
Tennessee A AR5-90
Tennessee Alabama AR3-7
Tennessee Be AR1-34
Tennessee Billy Boyce AR3-30
Tennessee Bradley AR1-69
Tennessee Brother's AR3-58
Tennessee Covington AR2-7
Tennessee Grandma AR4-15, AR6-42
Tennessee His AR2-35
Tennessee Miss Lizzie AR5-2
Tennessee Mississippi AR5-86
Tennessee Mother's Work AR3-39
Tennessee Now AR6-10
Tennessee River AR5-30
Tennessee Then AR2-7
Tennessee There AR4-94, AR7-14
Tennessee Valley AR2-32
Tennessee Worked AR7-48
Tennessean Cartersville HW Tennessee AR5-59
Tennisaw Parish AR7-68
Tensas Parish AR3-95
Tenses Parish Louisiana AR7-68
Tent Harbors Sometimes AR3-95
Texarkana Dist AR4-68
Texarkana District FOLKLORE SUBJECTS Name AR2-20, AR6-1, AR6-45
Texarkana National Bank AR6-1
Texarkans Dist Name AR4-68
Texas After AR7-25
Texas Before AR7-28
Texas Brantley AR6-80
Texas Captain Jones AR2-77
Texas Crippled AR5-84
Texas Didn't AR6-74
Texas During AR5-9
Texas Father AR4-82
Texas First AR5-94
Texas George Coggrith's AR7-28
Texas Gus Taylor AR1-68
Texas Had AR5-35
Texas Her AR1-54, AR3-30, AR5-16
Texas His AR1-92
Texas Hooeee AR7-25
Texas January AR3-9
Texas Kidd To AR3-37
Texas Law Miss AR5-77
Texas Left AR5-93
Texas Lucius Grimm AR5-94
Texas Mama AR2-77
Texas Mr Bob Gordon AR1-44
Texas Mr David Gates AR3-38
Texas Mr Gordon AR1-44
Texas Oh AR5-71, AR5-72
Texas Pa AR2-78
Texas Right After AR6-66
Texas Stayed AR1-46, AR7-12
Texas Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR2-31, AR4-78, AR6-88
Texas Streets Pine Bluff Ark Age AR4-69
Texas Then AR2-72, AR3-9, AR6-61
Texas There AR1-66, AR2-81, AR6-80
Texas Times AR1-82
Texas We's AR4-65
Texas Yes'm AR6-74
Thad Haney AR3-53
Thad Shackelford Don't AR2-67
Thank God AR1-10, AR1-75, AR2-87, AR7-20, AR7-38
Thank God I'ze AR5-8
Thank God Ize AR5-8

Thanksgiving Day AR6-1
Them Ku Klux AR3-70, AR7-69
Them Yankees AR2-10, AR2-95, AR4-47, AR4-60, AR4-73, AR5-2
Then Angelina AR3-87
Then Aunt Polly AR4-15
Then Blackshear AR3-97
Then Chups AR3-69
Then Col Bob AR5-87
Then I'd AR3-93
Then Lula Baily AR1-26
Then Mariah AR7-55
Then Mars Daniel AR2-21
Then Mister Moore AR2-79
Then Mr Horn AR3-97
Then Parson Caruthers AR3-12
Then Peachy AR1-11
Then Scipio AR1-26
Then Theoda's AR1-80
Then Tony AR3-66
Theo Bond's AR1-60
Theoda Bilbo AR1-80
Theoda Bilbo's AR1-80
Theodore Roosevelt AR1-15
There'll I'll AR2-87
There's Alec Henry Winnie Ellen Mary Gola Seebucky Crawford Sarah AR3-87
There's Tillie AR3-53
There HW AR6-18
Third His AR6-90
Third Street AR2-49, AR3-66, AR4-85, AR7-35
Third Street There AR2-49
Thirty Acres AR2-49
This December AR5-11
This Dutchman AR3-27
This Information AR4-11
This Matter AR3-57
This Negro AR3-30
This President AR6-68
This Roosevelt AR5-24
Thomas E Allen AR4-24
Thomas Elmore Lucy Person AR3-86
Thomas Essex Land Commissioner St Louis Iron Mountain AR6-90
Thomas Henry McNeil AR4-67
Thomas Jefferson AR5-26
Thomas Johnson Cater Houses AR5-82
Thomas Jordan AR4-27
Thomas Mitchel AR5-35
Thomas Mitchell AR6-101
Thomas Smith AR5-85
Thomas Wesley Their AR7-29
Thomas West Virginia Pittsburg Pennsylvania Cumberland Maryland Milliken Louisiana AR7-11
Thomasville Georgia AR5-66
Thomasville Georgia Me AR5-66
Thompson Her AR3-39
Thornton Seems AR3-101
Thornton Walls AR5-69
Those Ku Klux AR1-56
Though Uncle Henry AR6-114
Three Johnson AR2-21
Thunder' They'd AR6-20
Tilda Bailey AR1-27
Tillie Watts AR5-86
Tillman Graham AR3-19
Tillman Gregory After AR3-28
Tillmans On AR3-19
Tim Haney AR3-53
Tim Haney's AR3-53
Tines Kendricks AR4-58
Tines Kendricks C Place AR4-58
Tines Kendricks Trenton Arkansas Age AR4-58
Tiney John Bill AR1-47
Tiny' Dey AR4-58
Tippa County AR2-76
Tish Master John AR4-16
Tite Marshall AR4-62
To Arms' Cannon AR1-57
Toliver HW Taliaferro County Most AR5-47
Toliver Then AR1-11
Toll Gate I'd AR1-97
Tolliver Beckey Aunt Mary Austin AR2-9
Tom Adams AR5-47
Tom Barnett AR1-35, AR6-46
Tom Barnett's AR6-46
Tom Barum Barum AR1-42
Tom Bigbee River AR2-18
Tom Boy AR4-34
Tom Boyd AR1-67
Tom Brewer AR3-9
Tom Brooks AR7-74
Tom Chapman AR6-47
Tom Curry AR2-22
Tom Davis AR2-28
Tom Doggett AR2-24
Tom Douglas AR2-54
Tom Douglas Ex AR2-54
Tom Douglas Route AR2-53
Tom Douglas TR Aunt Sarah Douglas Ah AR2-54
Tom Eford AR6-105
Tom Eldridge AR5-9

Tom Fuller AR7-66
Tom Gray AR5-106
Tom Greenfield AR3-4
Tom Haynes AR3-59
Tom Henry McNeill's AR4-67
Tom Hinchea Barker Witness J Funkhouser Filed AR4-65
Tom Ivory AR3-97
Tom Ivory's AR3-97
Tom Johnson AR3-8
Tom Johnson Henry Soates AR5-79
Tom Jr John AR3-82
Tom Kelly AR1-81
Tom Lambert Father AR2-12
Tom Laughinghouse AR4-76
Tom Like AR3-8
Tom McGehee's AR1-19
Tom Middlebrook One AR3-72
Tom Morgan Madison Arkansas Age AR5-44
Tom Murphy AR5-68, AR6-52
Tom Neal AR5-55
Tom Nealy AR5-57
Tom Nealy's AR5-57
Tom Newsom AR5-98
Tom Nick AR6-39
Tom Pernell AR6-44
Tom Phipps Mean Liked AR1-11
Tom Polk AR2-13
Tom Polk's AR2-13
Tom Polk Tom Polk AR2-13
Tom Robertson AR6-17
Tom Robinson AR6-20
Tom Robinson Aged AR6-20
Tom Rollins AR1-22
Tom Ruffin AR6-31
Tom Sarah Douglas Resident El Dorado Arkansas Age AR2-54
Tom Screws AR5-92
Tom Sid Henry John AR4-16
Tom Smith AR6-58
Tom Smith Mean Cose AR6-65
Tom Snyder AR3-99
Tom Tuggle AR3-58
Tom Watson AR6-23
Tom Well AR2-52
Tom White AR3-7, AR6-64
Tom Whiteside AR3-31
Tom Williams AR4-16, AR7-45
Tom Williams' AR4-16
Tom Willingham AR3-82
Tom Willingham's AR3-82

Tom Willingham Sr AR3-82
Tom Windham AR7-64
Tom Windham Place AR7-64
Tom Word AR7-71
Tom Wylie Neal Place AR5-55
Tom Yates Marianna Arkansas Age AR7-75
Tom Yeates I'm AR7-75
Tomb Listen AR5-107
Tombigbee River AR1-81
Tommy Jim Ewing Mayzetta AR7-6
Topeka Kansas Then AR4-13
Tove Sutton AR3-43
Town Branch AR4-65, AR6-115
TR Additional AR2-66
TR Age AR4-12
TR Also AR2-7
TR Apparently AR7-56
TR Appears AR5-2, AR5-59, AR5-93, AR5-101
TR Crossed AR1-33
TR Drawings AR1-42
TR Ellen Crowley Ellen Crowley AR2-17
TR First AR6-18
TR Hand AR2-21
TR I' AR2-66
TR Illegible AR5-4
TR Illegible Niggers AR1-77
TR Information AR1-14, AR1-66, AR1-68, AR1-77, AR5-8, AR5-21, AR5-29, AR5-45, AR5-55, AR5-56, AR5-74, AR5-76, AR6-1, AR6-27, AR6-45, AR6-56, AR6-114, AR7-1, AR7-8, AR7-14, AR7-23, AR7-55, AR7-64
TR Next AR2-75
TR No AR5-24, AR6-90
TR Original AR5-41
TR Personal AR2-20, AR2-21, AR2-30, AR2-38, AR2-44, AR2-66, AR2-76, AR2-88, AR2-89, AR2-93, AR4-11, AR4-12, AR4-58, AR4-68, AR4-84
TR Repetitive AR5-74, AR6-1, AR6-35, AR6-41, AR6-46, AR6-58, AR7-18, AR7-35
TR Same AR5-56
TR Some AR2-5, AR2-30, AR2-40, AR2-50
TR This AR4-23
TR TR Much AR5-3
Tree Ripe AR1-78
Trenton Arkansas AR5-95
Trenton Arkansas Marriages AR5-95
Trenton Arkansas Occupation None Age AR4-58
Trenton Both Turner AR6-114
Trenton No Negro AR6-114
Trenton Tennessee AR3-21, AR5-34
Trigger Old AR5-31
Trotter's Landing Mr Anderson AR3-69

Tucker Lou School AR3-12
Tucky Nubby AR2-81
Tucky Nubby Lots AR2-81
Tuesday No AR2-65
Tula Creek Mah AR6-27
Tulip Arkansas AR1-26
Tulip Arkansas Then AR6-90
Tulip Dallas County Arkansas AR5-85
Tulip Princeton AR6-86
Tulsa Oklahoma AR6-94
Tunica County Austin Mississippi AR6-21
Tunica County Mississippi AR6-110
Tunica Mississippi AR4-6
Tunica Mississippi Mother AR4-6
Tupelo Mississippi AR1-6, AR5-51
Turk Dark Creek Indian AR6-77
Turner Arkansas AR6-114
Turner Phillips County Arkansas Occupation Plantation AR6-114
Turner Well AR2-28
Turnip De AR1-78
Tuscaloosa Alabama AR6-32
Tuscaloosa County Alabama AR1-91
Tuscumby Bob AR3-90
Twiggs County AR1-23
Twinkle Twinkle Little Star AR5-40
Two Where AR4-3
Two WPA AR7-40
Tyler Frazier Place AR2-93
Tyler Oates Mr Jack Gates Sr AR2-95
Tyler Texas AR2-23, AR4-85, AR5-35
U S AR7-71
U S A Down AR6-36
U S Government AR5-55
U S Grant AR5-82
U S Supreme Court AR4-11
Usher You AR3-55
Ula This AR4-87
Uncle' Jesse AR4-90
Uncle Albert AR2-35
Uncle Albert Mitchell AR6-101
Uncle Alf AR4-43
Uncle Anderson AR3-10
Uncle Ben AR5-47, AR6-101
Uncle Billy AR1-28, AR6-47
Uncle Billy Hill AR3-77
Uncle Billy Jordan AR4-58
Uncle Billy Uncle Billy Bryant AR1-28
Uncle Bob AR6-35
Uncle Bob Samuels Washington Arkansas AR6-35
Uncle Cal AR1-6

Uncle Charles Ellis AR6-83
Uncle Cush AR6-47
Uncle D AR2-28
Uncle D Davis AR2-28
Uncle Dick AR1-44, AR3-25
Uncle Doc AR2-83
Uncle Doc His AR2-83
Uncle Dock AR7-41
Uncle Dock Wilborn AR7-41
Uncle Frank AR5-3
Uncle Frank Jones AR5-3
Uncle Freddy AR3-13
Uncle George AR1-68, AR6-62, AR7-57
Uncle George Tunnel AR3-32
Uncle Giles AR3-72
Uncle Granville AR7-25
Uncle Henry AR2-44, AR3-25, AR6-114
Uncle Henry's AR3-25
Uncle Henry Green AR3-25
Uncle Henry Jones AR2-44
Uncle Henry Turner AR6-114
Uncle Henry's TR Henry's AR2-44
Uncle Hobb AR6-62
Uncle Jacob AR3-75
Uncle Jake's AR2-2
Uncle Jeff AR1-19, AR4-11
Uncle Jeff Saxon Ma AR1-19
Uncle Jerry AR2-44
Uncle Jesse AR3-89
Uncle Jim AR3-4, AR3-7
Uncle Joe AR2-9, AR2-28, AR5-95
Uncle Joe Clinton AR2-9
Uncle Jonas Boone AR1-64
Uncle Joshua AR1-78
Uncle Lewis AR6-66
Uncle Mack AR1-47
Uncle Marion AR3-87, AR4-33
Uncle Mass Harris AR1-89
Uncle Mose AR2-65
Uncle Nat' AR2-9
Uncle Neel AR6-47
Uncle Neel Anderson AR6-47
Uncle Patrick AR1-44
Uncle Peter AR5-9, AR5-34
Uncle Peyton' AR2-9
Uncle Sam AR3-38, AR3-74, AR5-2, AR6-1
Uncle Saul AR6-62
Uncle Sebe AR3-78
Uncle Sebe Jones AR3-78
Uncle Sol AR1-44
Uncle Solomon' AR3-73

Uncle Stanfield AR1-65
Uncle Steve AR6-47
Uncle Steve Grandma AR6-47
Uncle Tate AR1-6
Uncle Tate Keller' AR1-6
Uncle Tom AR2-54, AR7-25
Uncle Tom' AR5-9, AR7-11
Uncle Tom Douglas Yas'm AR2-54
Uncle Tony AR5-87
Uncle Tony Wadd AR5-87
Uncle Warner' AR2-9
Uncle Washington AR2-22
Uncle Whit Jones AR3-78
Uncle Will AR5-47
Ungratefulness People AR5-98
Unh Unh Didn't AR2-94
Union Church AR5-47
Union Counties AR3-31
Union County AR1-22, AR2-10, AR3-31, AR3-40, AR6-8, AR6-81, AR7-44, AR7-46
Union County Arkansas AR1-96, AR5-74, AR7-46
Union County Old AR1-46
Union County Tom Murphy AR5-68
Union Grant's Attitude Grant AR3-79
Union High School AR6-90
Union Laborers AR1-62
Union Money You AR7-35
Union Parish AR1-46
Union Parish Louisiana AR3-100, AR5-102
Union School AR2-49, AR3-39, AR6-18
Union School Mrs Stephens AR7-35
Union Schools Mrs Hoover AR3-39
Union Soldier AR1-29
Union Soldiers Pension AR7-67
Union Station AR2-49, AR6-94
Union Town Alabama AR5-100
Unis Martin Papa AR4-8
United States AR1-55, AR1-67, AR1-69, AR1-91, AR2-18, AR3-1, AR3-26, AR3-50, AR3-58, AR3-72, AR4-63, AR5-1
United States An AR7-44
United States Census AR5-85
United States Every AR5-105
United States Government AR3-82
United States Land Office AR5-82
United States Master Anderson Harrison AR3-50
United States Patent Rights One AR1-42
University Nora AR1-57
University Yes'm AR6-115
Upper League AR3-31
Upton County AR3-79
Urban League AR6-101, AR7-35
Uriah Blackshear AR3-97
Vaden Mississippi AR6-28
Valentine Farmer AR6-30
Valentine St Little Rock Ark Age AR3-81
Valentine Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR4-3
Valentine Street Little Rock Arkansas Occupation Formerly AR3-79
Valley Miss Mary Foster Dialogue Hasty Judgment C C Riley A C Richmond Cypers AR7-35
Valley Silk AR5-32
Van Buren AR6-115
Van Buren Arkansas AR4-50
Van Vicks AR3-25
Varden Mississippi AR3-96
Vaugine Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR2-26
Vera Roy Bobo Mulatto AR1-58
Vergil Jones Brinkley Arkansas Age AR4-54
Vergil Jones Their AR4-54
Vice President AR5-47
Vice President Stephens AR5-47
Vicksburg Ah AR3-99
Vicksburg His AR6-108
Vicksburg I'm AR7-64
Vicksburg Mississippi AR4-34
Vicksburg Mississippi Father's AR4-34
Vicksburg Mississippi Had AR6-113
Vicksburg Mississippi I'm AR2-13
Vicksburg Mississippi Then AR5-95
Vicksburg Then AR6-68
Vicksburg TR Moved AR6-35
Victor Gates AR6-93
Victoria McMullen AR5-9
Victoria Sims Helena Arkansas Age AR6-51
Victory Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR2-49, AR4-60, AR7-66
Victory Street Little Rock Arkansas Age About AR4-23
Viney Hode AR6-79
Viney May AR1-39
Viney Perry AR2-84
Violet Harris AR6-62
Violet Shaw West Memphis Arkansas Age AR6-44
Virginia A AR2-7
Virginia After AR2-45
Virginia Chief Justice AR4-11
Virginia Dr Jenkins AR3-24
Virginia Ed Smith AR5-63
Virginia He's AR4-31
Virginia Her AR1-71, AR1-86, AR2-69, AR5-18, AR5-66
Virginia His AR1-71, AR3-41
Virginia I'll AR7-35
Virginia Jackson Helena Arkansas Age AR4-6

Virginia Jennie Davis Scott Street Forrest City Arkansas Age AR2-37
Virginia Me AR7-59
Virginia Moster AR4-13
Virginia Mother AR4-64
Virginia No AR5-96
Virginia Old Miss Nancy Marshall AR4-13
Virginia On AR4-73
Virginia One AR6-55
Virginia Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR4-1, AR6-65
Virginia Recken AR7-40
Virginia Sims AR6-52
Virginia Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR4-1
Virginia Their AR4-31
Virginia Traveled AR7-68
Virginia Yes AR3-67, AR6-52
Virginian Then AR6-83
Virginny Ben Watkins AR7-26
Virginny There AR4-58
Visions Well AR7-71
VOODOO MAN UNCLE MARION JOHNSON EX SLAVE Date Stamp OCT AR4-33
Vocational Experiences AR6-25, AR6-80, AR6-82, AR6-90, AR6-108
Vote Good AR5-23
Vote Oh AR5-65
Voted Republican AR7-9
Voting Paying AR1-99
Voting There AR3-95, AR4-84
W A Anderson AR1-20
W A M Cypers Declamation Lily AR7-35
W Barraque Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR2-34, AR3-41
W D Miller West Memphis Arkansas Age AR5-28
W D Smith AR6-62
W Eighth Pine Bluff Arkansas Occupation None AR1-83
W Eighth Pine Bluff Arkansas Occupation Retired AR1-83
W Eighth Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR3-10, AR4-10, AR4-17
W Eighth Street Little Rock Arkansas Age About AR1-73
W Eleventh Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR2-24
W Eleventh Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR5-101
W Eureka Pine Bluff Arkansas Occupation None Age AR2-89
W Eureka Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR2-89
W Fifth AR4-63
W Fifth Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR6-97
W Fourteenth Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR3-74
W Fourth Avenue Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR6-29
W H Gray AR6-76
W H Riley AR3-79
W H W Booker AR7-35
W H Young AR5-23
W H Young Name AR5-23
W L Pollacks Brinkley Arkansas Age AR5-104
W Nineteenth Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR6-80
W Ninth Street Little Rock AR1-27
W Ninth Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR4-25, AR6-86
W Ninth Street Little Rock Arkansas Age About AR6-96
W Ninth Street Little Rock Arkansas Age Between AR3-85
W Ninth Street Little Rock HW A Hostler's Story AR1-27
W Ninth Street Little Rock Jeff Bailey AR1-27
W Ninth Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR6-6
W O Emery Scipio Jordan AR7-35
W O Emory AR7-35
W P A AR6-28
W Pullen Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR1-5, AR3-52
W Pullen Pine Bluff Arkansas Occupation None Age AR3-44
W Pullen Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Occupation Age AR3-44
W Second Avenue Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR1-18, AR3-98, AR4-73, AR5-23, AR6-53
W Second Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR4-42
W Second Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR3-59
W Seventeenth Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR1-62, AR4-89, AR5-80, AR6-90
W Seventeenth Street Little Rock Arkansas Age About AR7-39
W Sixteenth Little Rock Ark Age AR6-109
W Sixteenth Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR7-26
W Sixteenth Street Little Rock Arkansas Age App AR5-41
W Sixteenth Street Little Rock Arkansas Age Between AR6-78
W Sixth Avenue Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR2-62, AR6-113
W Sixth Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR4-66, AR5-75
W T Edmonds AR5-105
W Tenth Avenue Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR4-41
W Tenth Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR4-80, AR6-18
W Tenth Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR2-23
W Thirteenth Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR1-22
W Twelfth Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR6-101
W Twelfth Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR4-27, AR6-67
W Twentieth Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR3-58, AR6-8
W Twentieth Street Little Rock Arkansas Age About AR5-102

W Twenty Fifth Street North Little Rock Arkansas Age AR1-91
W Twenty Fifth Street North Little Rock Arkansas Age
Between AR3-53
W Twenty Fourth Street Little Rock Arkansas Age AR6-105
W Twenty Fourth Street North Little Rock Arkansas Age AR2-50
W W Simpson AR6-80
Wabbaseka HW Ark AR7-73
Waco Jack AR1-66
Waco Texas AR1-66, AR6-35
Wade Dudley Moro Ark Age AR2-58
Wade Sales AR3-15
Wade St AR1-28
Wade Street AR1-28, AR2-72, AR5-77, AR6-36
Wade Street Hot Springs Aged AR6-36
Wade Street Hot Springs Ark Aged AR5-77
Wade Street Maps AR6-36
Wade Street Why AR6-36
Wade Thermon R F D PWA Reservation Des Arc Arkansas Age AR6-93
Wade Where AR5-24
Wage Hour Bill Look AR6-8
Wages Then Fellow AR1-23
Wagon De AR1-78
Wakefield Post Office Brutten AR4-16
Walden University AR4-38
Walker Avenue AR6-3
Walks Some AR1-78
Wallaceburg Here AR6-35
Walls Whether AR3-83
Walnut Aged AR2-67
Walnut Corner AR3-25
Walnut Lake AR6-107
Walnut Lake Yes AR6-41
Walnut Street AR5-40
Walnut Street North Little Rock Arkansas Age AR7-6
Walnut Street Several AR2-81
Walter Cotton AR2-12
Walter Jones Brinkley Arkansas Age AR4-55
War After AR3-53, AR5-85, AR7-73
War After Mrs Fletcher AR2-51
War All AR5-58
War Aunt Jane AR1-44
War Before AR5-82, AR6-25
War Children AR1-92
War Course AR6-98
War Department AR5-82
War Dey AR2-9
War Dr AR3-29
War Dr May AR1-39
War Ella Daniels' AR2-24
War First AR1-84
War Grandpapa AR1-71
War Her AR3-21
War I'll AR7-9
War I'm AR6-6
War Immediately AR5-6, AR7-73
War Initials Slave Sales Have AR2-14
War Isom AR3-97
War Isom Blackshear Isom Blackshear Luke's AR3-97
War Jeff Davis AR1-11
War Memories AR2-63, AR2-76, AR7-66, AR7-73
War Miss Evaline AR6-115
War Mother AR3-97
War Mother's AR4-34
War Mrs Eddy Williams AR1-60
War No AR1-5, AR2-72, AR4-4
War Of AR2-24
War Oh Lord AR6-98
War Old AR2-52
War Ole Mister AR2-79
War Once AR6-51
War One AR2-13, AR3-54, AR4-82
War Our AR6-115
War Papa AR4-8
War Right AR1-45, AR1-73, AR3-2, AR3-9, AR5-11, AR5-82, AR6-82, AR6-101, AR7-26
War Since AR6-54
War Some AR3-18
War Then AR4-62, AR6-115
War They's AR4-65
War Yes AR1-22, AR2-89, AR3-16, AR4-41
War Yes'm AR2-83, AR4-40, AR4-65, AR6-74
War You AR4-58
Ward's Ferry AR6-35
Ward Chapel AR1-67
Ware A Laird Mother AR4-70
Ware Miss Louise Coffin Miss Lizzie Garrison AR6-76
Warren Arkansas AR2-90
Warren Brantley His AR1-72
Warren County AR4-74, AR5-98
Warren County Illinois AR3-18
Warren County Mississippi AR4-74, AR7-26
Warren Fewell AR6-62
Warren Junell His AR4-56
Warren McKinney AR5-8
Warren McKinney Hazen Arkansas Age AR5-8
Warren McKinney Place AR5-8
Warren Mitchell AR1-14
Warren Offord AR5-79

Warren Rogers AR3-14
Warren Taylor AR6-90
Warren Warren AR7-4
Warren While AR2-10
Warren Wilfong AR1-62
Wash Dick Wash AR5-5
Wash Dukes AR2-60
Wash Dukes I'm AR2-60
Wash Ford Des Arc Ark Age AR2-86
Wash Ford Des Arc Arkansas Age AR2-86
Wash Jordan AR4-23
Wash Martin AR5-69
Wash Pearson AR4-90
Washington Arkansas AR2-22, AR6-35, AR6-101
Washington City AR3-27
Washington County AR1-4, AR5-53
Washington County Barron Forks AR2-83
Washington County Courthouse AR2-83
Washington County Georgia AR5-47
Washington County Mississippi AR3-6
Washington County Missouri I'm AR1-101
Washington County Virginia Her AR1-11
Washington Curry AR2-22
Washington D C AR3-27, AR4-21
Washington Didn't AR4-17
Washington From Washington AR6-101
Washington Georgia AR2-75, AR5-98
Washington Her AR1-11
Washington His AR4-11, AR7-57
Washington I'm AR7-35
Washington Iffen AR1-55
Washington Major Forsythe AR1-55
Washington Major Rousy Paten AR7-13
Washington No AR2-72
Washington Some AR4-17
Washington Street AR6-36
Washington Then AR1-80, AR2-72
Washington Virginia AR6-53
Water Valley Mississippi Miss Karoline AR2-57
Water Valley Then AR3-96
Waterford Miss AR5-66
Waterloo Miss Richardson AR5-76
Watermelon Seeds One AR3-9
Waters Brooks AR1-77
Waters McIntosh AR4-21, AR5-6
Watertown Wisconsin There AR5-40
Watt McKinney Subject Ex Slave AR6-114
Watt McKinney Subject Superstitious AR4-58
Watt Taylor AR5-79
Watts Watts AR4-80
Webb's Bank AR3-13

Webb His AR7-22
Webb I'll AR7-22
Webster's Blue Back Book AR3-79
Webster's Blue Back Speller AR1-36
Wedgeboro North Carolina AR5-41
Weepin' Mary AR7-64
Weldon Bridge AR7-50
Weldon North Carolina AR7-50
Welfare Association AR3-28
Welfare Board AR3-25
Welfare Crippled AR5-84
Welfare Department AR1-70, AR3-71
Welfare Opinions AR6-108
Welfare Order AR3-91
Welfare Used AR3-24
Well Boss Man AR3-25
Well Hannah AR7-74
Well Hickinbottom AR1-73
Well I'll AR2-13, AR4-3, AR5-80, AR7-38
Well I'm AR3-93, AR4-53, AR5-37, AR7-63
Well Miss AR2-66, AR4-2, AR5-96
Well Missus AR5-91
Well Miz Parker AR5-77
Well Mr AR3-87
Wells Brothers AR6-14
Were Young Maggie' AR6-34
Were Young Maggie' Juanita' Just Before AR5-19
Wes Williamson AR7-59
Wesley Caughman AR7-65
Wesley Chapel AR6-76, AR7-35
Wesley Chapel Church AR7-35
Wesley Chapel M E Church AR7-35
Wesley Donald AR2-40
Wesley Graves AR3-21
Wesley John Bush AR7-35
Wesley Perkins AR5-92
Wesley Thomas AR6-99
Wesley Wilson AR7-62
Wesley You AR7-18
West Barraque St Pine Bluff Ark Age AR3-41
West Eleventh Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR1-96,
AR3-60, AR5-101
West Fifteenth Street Little Rock Arkansas Occupation
Formerly AR2-76
West Fifth Pine Bluff Ark Age AR4-63
West Helena Henry AR3-25
West Indian AR6-28
West Main Street El Dorado Arkansas DATE November
AR6-58
West Memphis AR5-10, AR7-25
West Memphis From AR4-5

West Point AR6-69
West Point Arkansas AR1-80
West Point Mississippi AR1-25, AR1-59, AR2-6
West Pullen Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR3-44, AR4-74, AR7-63
West Scull Street Pine Bluff Arkansas Age AR7-76
West Seventeenth Little Rock Arkansas Occupation
Washing AR7-14
West Sixth AR1-67
West Twelfth Street AR5-80
West Virginia AR3-77, AR5-107
West Ward School AR7-48
Wester Thomas I'm AR6-99
Wester Thomas Marianna Arkansas Age AR6-99
WHAT THE FREEDMEN RECEIVED Nothing AR4-12
WHAT THE SLAVES EXPECTED AR1-77
What I'd AR5-92
What I'm AR2-30, AR7-62
What Slaves Got AR6-105
What Stole AR6-39
Wheatley Arkansas AR1-77, AR3-96
Whee Did AR4-33
Where's Tillie AR3-53
Whether Wesley AR7-35
While Aunt Adeline AR1-4
While I'd AR4-85
While Lincoln AR7-71
While Margret AR3-94
While Warren AR5-8
Whilst Marse Tom AR2-28
Whilst Marse Tom Davis AR2-28
Whip Arthur Boone's AR1-63
Whippings Early Hurt AR4-3
Whippings You AR4-84
Whippings Your AR1-23
Whirligig Gracie AR5-32
White Cache St Francis AR1-68
White Caps AR1-77, AR4-76, AR5-6
White County AR1-80, AR4-50
White County Tennessee AR5-53
White County Then AR1-80
White County Virginia AR7-13
White Hall Landing AR3-69
White House AR3-50, AR5-82
White House Old AR7-74
White Ma AR5-9
White Ma' AR5-9
White Oak AR6-35
White River AR5-35, AR6-66, AR7-45
White Within AR1-28
Whites Ten AR7-71
Whitewash Knot AR1-78
Whittington Walnut AR2-81
Whoopee Yo AR6-106
Why Becase AR6-1
Why Because AR4-83
Why Hannah AR7-74
Wickerson County Mississippi AR6-42
Widow Scott AR1-56
Wildcat Didn't AR3-51
Wilderness Place AR1-45
Wiley Adams AR6-90
Wiley Grave Sharpe AR2-71
Wiley Grave Sharpe Teed Sharpe Jr AR2-71
Wiley Graves AR2-71
Wiley Johnson AR4-37
Wiley Jones He's AR3-20
Wiley Lyons AR4-5
Wiley McElroy AR6-78
Wiley Mosley AR2-91
Wiley Wormley AR1-77
Wilkerson County Mississippi AR6-19
Wilkes County AR5-98
Wilks His AR4-16
Will Allen AR2-25
Will Ann Rogers R F D Brinkley Arkansas Age AR6-23
Will Bennett's AR5-20
Will Bratton AR1-74
Will Burks Sr Pine City Ark AR1-97
Will Carter AR1-77
Will Dale AR2-36
Will G Hill AR3-66
Will Glass AR3-10, AR4-80
Will Glass' AR4-80
Will Hicks AR3-63
Will Holloway AR3-77
Will Keller Will AR1-6
Will Marshal AR1-71
Will Nichols You AR3-52
Will Reese AR2-76
Will Smith AR1-77
Will Strahorn AR3-4
Will Thomas' AR1-77
Will Walker AR7-10
Willard Blue AR3-39
William Anderson AR1-17
William Anderson Ma AR7-58
William Ball Williams III AR7-58
William Bilbo AR1-80
William Blue AR3-39
William Bobo AR1-58
William Brown AR1-91

William Brown Hazen Arkansas Age AR1-90
William Brown Papa AR1-89
William Byrd AR1-101
William Carter AR5-6
William Chillun Dere AR7-44
William Crawford AR3-79
William Daniel Early Hurt AR4-3
William Dorch AR7-8
William Doyld I'm AR2-57
William E Johnson Oh Lord AR5-1
William Farmer AR2-71
William Flewellen AR3-85
William Gant Forrest City Arkansas Age AR3-4
William Green AR3-25
William Guess AR3-30
William H Harrison Forrest City Arkansas Age Over AR3-50
William Hamilton AR4-90
William Harmon AR3-85
William Henry AR2-50
William Henry Rooks Baptist Preacher Brinkley Arkansas Age AR6-24
William Henry Stith AR6-80
William Hull AR5-38
William Hunter Brinkley Arkansas Age AR3-96
William J Stevens Brinkley Arkansas Age Up AR6-77
William Jackson Route AR4-7
William Kirk AR4-66
William L Dunwoody AR2-63
William Lattimore AR4-74
William Little Atkins Arkansas Age AR4-82
William May AR1-39
William Moore AR3-76
William Porter AR5-106
William Snow Grandmother AR6-100
William Stokes AR7-21
William Wallace Andrews AR6-76, AR7-35
William Word Uncle Dan Porter AR2-21
William Yeates AR7-75
William Young AR5-23
Williams Gus Williams AR7-48
Willie Brown AR1-80
Willie Buck Charleston Jr Biscoe Arkansas Age AR2-4
Willie Doyld AR2-57
Willie Hunt AR7-57
Willie Johnson AR4-38
Willie Lane AR7-35
Willie Walker AR5-84
Willie Wallace AR7-11
Willis Bell AR5-52
Willis Clapp AR5-79
Willis Clayton AR5-79
Willis Lee AR4-76
Willis Lizzie Mary Maud AR5-84
Willis There AR5-97
Willis Wright AR7-73
Williston South Carolina After AR6-55
Wilmar Arkansas AR5-86
Wilson's Fifth Reader AR3-60
Wilson Arkansas AR7-75
Wilson County There AR2-71
Wilson Dey AR7-48
Wilson North Carolina Dixon AR2-45
Wilson North Carolina Her AR2-45
Wilson Rainey AR2-49, AR4-60
Wilson Yes AR7-48
Wilson's Mother AR4-55
Winchester Mississippi AR2-82
Winchester Mississippi Used AR2-82
Winnie Blackshear AR3-97
Winnie Davis C Place AR2-38
Winnie Davis Her AR2-38
Winslow Ark AR4-24
Winslow F AR4-24
Winston Choate AR2-83
Winston Virginia AR6-16
Wire Road AR1-57, AR7-71
Wire Road' AR1-57
Wisconsin Then AR7-77
Wisp Story Information Information AR4-68
Wittsburg Arkansas AR7-28
Wolf Creek AR4-1
Wolf River AR3-88
Wolfe Street Little Rock AR2-14
Woman's Home Missionary Society AR3-85
Woman's Missionary Society AR3-85
Womens' Page No I'm AR6-76
Wood Spring AR2-85
Wood Spring Had AR2-85
Woodrow Wilson AR1-42
Woodville Mississippi AR6-19
Wooley De Woolies AR1-14
Wooley His AR1-14
Wooleys Ole AR1-14
Work A AR2-50
Work Before AR6-108
World's Fairs AR4-42
World War AR1-32, AR1-33, AR1-42, AR1-68, AR2-40, AR3-72, AR3-97, AR4-14, AR5-76, AR6-12, AR6-72, AR7-9
World War Interviewer's Comment HW AR6-86
World War Reckon AR5-97
Worship Some AR7-14

Worship Uncle Anderson AR3-10
Wort Garland AR4-20
Worthen Street AR5-32, AR5-35
Worthen Street Pine Bluff Arkansas AR5-35
Wright Avenue Little Rock Arkansas Age AR1-26
Wrightsville Wrightsville AR2-14
Wyatt Alexander AR5-103
Wyatt Oats AR5-69
Wyley Lions Lyons AR4-5
Wylie Neal AR5-55
Wylie Nealy HW Biscoe Arkansas Age AR5-57
Wylie Nealy Liberty AR5-57
Yaller Bush County Mississippi August AR4-2
Yankee A Broken Thumb AR2-49
Yankee Doodle AR5-68
Yankee Doodle' AR5-41
Yankee Doodle Dandy So AR3-40
Yankee Lines AR1-62
Yankee Reunion AR7-58
Yankee Yes AR5-2
Yankees After AR5-7, AR5-58
Yankees Carried AR4-53
Yankees Course AR7-71
Yankees Dem Yankees AR2-28
Yankees Dis AR3-48
Yankees Employment AR4-84
Yankees General Hindman's AR4-67
Yankees Jep Davis AR2-70
Yankees Last AR6-17
Yankees Miss Mai Liza AR5-69
Yankees Mr Joe AR5-77
Yankees Mrs Peters AR4-19
Yankees No AR7-56
Yankees Not AR2-70
Yankees Of AR2-71
Yankees Oh AR6-113
Yankees Old AR4-30
Yankees One AR2-23, AR7-71
Yankees Pa AR3-53
Yankees Papa AR2-40
Yankees Plenty AR3-74
Yankees Right After AR1-73
Yankees They'll AR3-31
Yankees Went AR7-50
Yankees Yankees AR2-63
Yankees Yankees Yankees AR2-63
Yankees Yes'm AR4-53
Yankees Yes Lord AR5-75
Yankees You AR1-55, AR1-62, AR1-81
Yanks Theys AR2-94
Yardstick A AR1-78
Yas'm Dat AR7-44
Yas'm Goodday Missy FOLK CUSTOMS AR7-44
Yasum Mr Abe Linktum AR3-87
Yates Our AR3-53
Yell County AR5-49
Yell County Arkansas AR5-49
Yell County Yell County AR3-53
Yell County Yes AR5-49
Yellow Dog River AR2-18
Yellow Fever AR1-34, AR4-13
Yellowbush County Mississippi AR2-73
Yes' So AR3-75
Yes'm Good AR4-65
Yes'm I'd AR4-65
Yes'm I'm AR4-1, AR6-67
Yes'm I'se AR4-32
Yes'm Old AR6-52
Yes'm Right After Freedom Right AR5-41
Yes'm Wash Dukes AR2-60
Yes'm Yas'm Ah's AR7-44
Yes Baby Jeff Wells AR1-27
Yes Got AR4-2
Yes I'd AR3-4
Yes Jesus AR3-48
Yes Jesus Had AR5-2
Yes L AR3-55
Yes Lawd AR3-53, AR5-2, AR6-113
Yes Lawd I'd AR5-2
Yes Lawd You AR5-2
Yes Lord AR4-32, AR4-47, AR5-71, AR6-105
Yes Lord Wouldn't AR5-2
Yes Ma'am AR2-94
Yes Mam AR2-94
Yes Mam Gol AR1-55
Yes Miss AR4-85, AR5-2
Yes Miss Mary AR5-40
Yes Mr D B James AR4-9
Yes O AR1-29
Yes Sir Cap'n AR3-45
Yes Sir Mr McKinney AR2-28
Yes Sir Then AR3-79
Yes Then AR1-11, AR1-77
Yes Well AR4-2
Yes Yes Here AR6-20
York County Mr Jim AR3-31
Young Davenport AR5-79
Young Jacob AR5-76
Young Lee AR4-63
Young People AR3-79, AR3-95
Young People Don't AR1-99
Young Reeves AR1-79

Young Sam Parker AR5-76
Your Aunt Nora AR1-57
Your Aunt Nora's AR1-57
Your Mother AR2-81
Zack Hill AR4-79

Zeb Ward AR4-50
Zenia Culp Age Over AR2-19
Zenia Zenia Culp AR2-19
Zion Methodist Church No AR7-72